

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

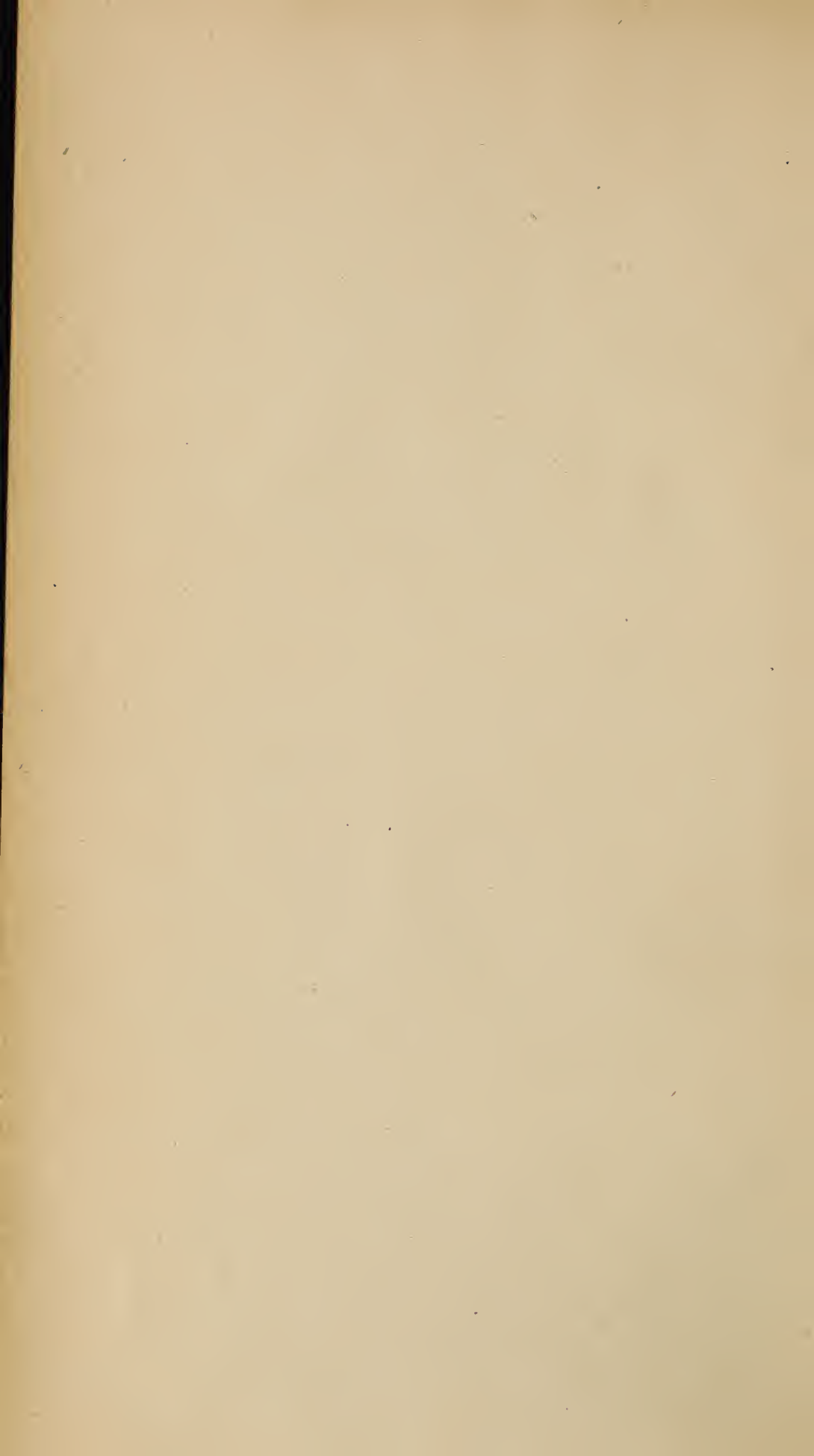
A.

— Return as Soon as Used. —

55.6m3

23n

21



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1891.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1892.

C.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

MAY 9 1892



355.6 M3

A23n

1891

A

ANNUAL REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1891.

To His Excellency WILLIAM E. RUSSELL,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

GOVERNOR:—I have the honor respectfully to present the annual report of this department for the year 1891, as required by law.

MILITIA.

The year's duty by the militia has been generally well performed, progress made, and zealous efforts put forth for the advancement of the service and improvement of the commands, by both officers and men.

The maximum strength of the State force, as authorized by law, is 417 commissioned officers and 5,776 enlisted men. The aggregate number on the rolls at this date is: commissioned officers, 406; enlisted men, 4,923; total, 5,329.

There is no vacancy in the number of organizations authorized, the company of infantry mustered into service March 25, 1891, and attached to the Eighth Regiment as Company K, supplying the place made vacant by the disbandment of the old Company K of Salem, Nov. 30, 1889.

The Legislature at its last session made changes in the militia law which may be found in chapter 232 of the Acts of 1891, and in General Orders No. 8, appended to this report.

The veterinary surgeons authorized by said act were appointed, commissioned and at once entered upon their duties, and at tours of duty inspected the horses of each command, refusing all not found fit; and from the detailed reports rendered by them may be determined the justice of

all claims made against the State for damage sustained by horses in the military service.

The service medals authorized have been completed, and will be issued to those entitled thereto early in the coming year, with fitting ceremony. Much time is required in the verification of the service of those applying for these medals, and the preparation of an index to the names and record of 17,500 enlisted men has been found necessary.

Acting under instructions from your Excellency, I attended the Convention of Adjutants General at Chicago, Ill., October 27, called to consider the matter of a proposed national encampment in connection with the World's Columbian Exposition, to be holden in Chicago, 1892-93, and on my return made report to you, a copy of which will be printed herewith.

TOURS OF DUTY.

The annual encampments were held as follows (General Orders No. 7, C. S.): First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., at State camp ground, June 9 to 13 inclusive; Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benj. F. Peach, Jr., State camp ground, July 21 to 25 inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, at Hingham, July 14 to 18 inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. John W. Hart, Essex, August 11 to 15 inclusive; Naval Battalion, Lieut. Com. John C. Soley, U. S. Receiving Ship "Wabash," July 7 to 11 inclusive.

In compliance with law, annual drills were held under General Orders No. 13, C. S., from this office. For the details of duty performed at camps and annual drills you are referred to the reports of the Inspector General and the commanding officers, which form a part of this report.

On the occasion of your Excellency's inauguration as Governor of the Commonwealth, a detail from Battery A, Light Artillery, under the command of Lieut. Wm. F. Hall, fired the customary salute January 8. On your official visit to Harvard University, Cambridge, to attend the Commencement ceremonies, June 24, Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, Capt. Addison D. Nichols commanding, performed escort duty.

Detachments from Company B, First Infantry, and Company B, Fifth Infantry, performed duty at the funeral of the late Surg. Gen. Brig. Gen. Alfred F. Holt, January 2; and various details were made during the year in rendering funeral honors to deceased enlisted men.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

In accordance with orders, and under the direction of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, the training of marksmen has continued with gratifying results; and it is with pleasure that your attention is directed to the report of Col. William L. Chase, who has had entire charge of the work, and to whose earnest and painstaking endeavor may be attributed the good results attained.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

The number liable to military duty in this State, as shown by the returns of assessors, is 357,713, an increase since last return of 18,022.

The enrolled militia in the city of Worcester and the towns of Framingham, Plymouth, Scituate and Southbridge is estimated, no returns having been received from the places named.

HEAVY ARTILLERY.

The performance of the First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., in heavy artillery practice, under limited facilities, has been creditable. Repeated attempts have been made to obtain from the general government the proper equipment and appliances for the use of this command. It is apparent that the ordnance department of the United States, though willing, has not the power to grant favors not sanctioned by law; and I would recommend that a bill be introduced in Congress, authorizing loans of ordnance to the States, where required for the necessary training of the nation's defenders. This is a matter of considerable importance in a military point of view, and should be so presented to Congress. The government has the ordnance, and the bureau in charge should be empowered to make the required loans. I am not sure that

the First Regiment should not be made in fact a heavy artillery regiment, and uniformed as such, without change in its present organization.

To Lieut. Col. Hovey, and the officers and men of the First Infantry, much credit is due for their zealous and persistent efforts under the many discouraging circumstances which they have encountered, evidencing, as it does, the interest of the Massachusetts soldier in all that he undertakes.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

During the year white canvas helmets and bugles have been issued to the troops, drawn from the general government, and charged against the apportionment to Massachusetts from the annual appropriation made to the States for the arming and equipping of the militia.

Instead of purchasing needed tents, the allowance to officers at camp was reduced to one tent each, and tent-flies for the front were issued, adding to the neat appearance of quarters, and saving a considerable expenditure of money. The camp equipage of the State has been in use many years, is much worn, and must be replenished with new tents the coming year.

The full-dress uniform clothing of the militia is in good condition, but a considerable number of fatigue caps and blouses will be needed, and, in my opinion, should be drawn from the United States against the allowance standing to the credit of the State. Trousers, blouses, a few dress coats, belts, spurs and general supplies, have been purchased to replace those worn out in service, or lost by companies; and all unserviceable, so far as known, have been returned to the State arsenal, to await the action of a condemning board, as the law requires.

In Table No. 5, in Appendix, will be found a statement of the military property of the Commonwealth, and transactions therewith. The care of State property by those in charge has on the whole been good, and comparatively little property has been lost. Whenever it appears that any article of property has been lost through carelessness on the part of the person responsible for its safe-keeping, the cost thereof

is charged to the company commander, and deducted from the allowance made by the State for the care and responsibility of such property. Early in the present month a careful and thorough inspection of State property, as well as that of the United States, was begun by the superintendent of the State Arsenal, to ascertain its exact condition, and to determine the wants for the coming year.

The arsenal buildings (including the superintendent's house) have been painted during the year now closing; a substantial fence has been erected between the guard-house and the fort, to divert the travel for wagons from the camp field, along the road in the rear of cook-houses; a new cook-house and sink have been provided for the Ambulance Corps, near the field hospital, and the cook-houses of the mounted service have been enlarged; and general repairs have been made on stables, headquarters buildings, etc. A building formerly used as a hose-house at the arsenal, and of no further use there, has been moved near brigade headquarters, and utilized as a sink. A small amount of useless property was condemned, sold, and the proceeds of the sale were turned into the treasury of the Commonwealth.

The soldiers' burial lot in the Dedham cemetery, in charge of this office, will require attention in the spring, in the way of needed repairs. The usual allowance was made this year for the floral decoration of the graves of soldiers interred therein.

CAMP GROUND.

The camp ground is in fairly good condition. The grass roots suffered somewhat from the intense heat and drought of the summer; but the bad spots have been covered with loam where the grass had died out, and seeded down.

The rights of way across the State camp ground, subject to which the land was purchased, is a source of annoyance, as they necessitate an open gate, which gives free admission during the time other than encampment days, which is taken advantage of by tramps, padlocks are stolen, and company store-houses are broken into and property taken. Notwithstanding that precautions have been taken, depredations continue more or less every year, the companies being the losers.

ARMORIES.

The armories, other than those erected by aid of the Commonwealth under chapter 366 of the Acts of the year 1888, remain the same, with the exception that the towns of Beverly, Braintree and Danvers report new armories for the companies located in those towns. The city of Lawrence and the town of Marblehead have, as is understood, new armories under consideration. On the 13th of April the second new armory established in Boston under the Act of 1888 was turned over to the Adjutant General by the Armory Commissioners, and is now occupied by the Boston companies of the Ninth Regiment Infantry (excepting Company D) and the Signal and Ambulance Corps of the Second Brigade, M. V. M. There are now several unoccupied rooms in this armory; but this department is not authorized to place troops in occupancy, that power being vested in the city. To this department is given the custody only, but it is required to furnish, heat and light the same.

As the military authority should have all power as to the location and disposition of troops, it is recommended that section 90, chapter 411 of the Acts of 1887, be so amended as to make the selection of armories subject to the approval of the Adjutant and Inspector General. On the 27th of December the new armory in Fitchburg was completed and turned over to this department.

There has been paid from appropriations for armory rents \$35,513.36; balance on hand of appropriation for furnishing armories, Jan. 1, 1891, \$2,930.79; expended on East Armory, \$1,935.56; expended on South Armory, \$118.99. This concludes the furnishing of armories, and appropriations will now be needed only for the care of such, as contemplated by law. For the expenses incidental to the care of armories there has been expended: South Armory, Irvington Street, Boston, \$3,969.58; East Armory, East Newton Street, Boston, \$2,548.79; armory, Worcester, \$2,367.33; armory, Lowell, \$1,971.18. From appropriation for furnishing the new armory in Fitchburg there has been expended for furniture, heating and lighting, and for janitor, etc., \$1,966.59.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

All bills presented for payment from the annual appropriation have been forwarded to the auditor of the Commonwealth for audit and settlement.

There has been expended during the year for pay, mileage, supplies and expenses of militia, \$174,073.92. Expended on State camp ground, \$998.01.

The sum of \$282.73, accruing from authorized sales of condemned property, has been turned over to the treasurer of the Commonwealth, from which \$174.62 has been expended.

There was standing to the credit of the State of Massachusetts, of the allowance made by the United States for arming and equipping the militia on January 1, a balance of \$13,409.20. Amount of allotment July 1, \$12,900.02; against which have been drawn supplies to the amount of \$6,739.09, leaving an available balance of \$19,570.13, which will be increased next July by the usual apportionment, amounting to some \$12,000 or \$13,000.

In July last the Navy Department placed to the credit of this State, from the appropriation made by Congress in aid of the naval militia, \$2,500, and subsequently an additional amount, making a sum total of \$5,123.93; from which the Navy Department has supplied guns, equipments and boats for use of the Naval Battalion of our militia, and has otherwise (unlike the Ordnance Department of the United States) been most liberal in its loans and interest in supplying our battalion with the equipment and material needed for its instruction.

The War Department seems to have no delegated power to loan or exchange ordnance, and in consequence the militia of the country, upon which reliance must be placed, struggles on, learning the use of obsolete arms which will never be put to practical use,—and must so continue until Congress in its wisdom provides a better way. That the appropriation made by Congress for the national militia is not properly apportioned, one has only to read the last annual report of the Secretary of War to ascertain that the best results are not obtained under the present law.

WAR RECORDS.

The clerical force engaged in the war record division of the office have been constantly employed in answering demands upon the office for information regarding officers and men serving the nation from this State, in the war of 1812 and the war of the rebellion, and in completing the record of her soldiers.

The lapse of time and the death of so many of the active participants in the war of the rebellion brings to the office many inquiries for the service of soldiers whose organizations are unknown to the correspondents; and, by reason of the want of a proper index to names, much time is exhausted in searching the rolls of the various regiments for the record of such soldiers,—it being no easy matter to examine so many organizations to find the record of an individual name. These applications have become so numerous that the preparation of an index seems imperative. There has been expended in this branch of the office for salaries, postage and incidentals, \$5,264.38.

NAVAL RECORDS.

The naval war records are being completed as rapidly as possible, and daily correspondence is being kept up with the navy and other departments of the national government, to ascertain the final, and correct the many records heretofore considered as complete. The correspondence from various sections of the country diverts attention from the principal work towards compilation. This correspondence, however, is beneficial in various ways, in proving the identity of many officers, seamen and marines under double enlistments in the navy, and determining as well army service combined with the navy. In the aggregate the past year has promoted the work to a considerable extent.

In consideration of the fact that there are many who were appointed and enlisted from Massachusetts in the navy during the war, who were citizens of the State and who were not credited to the quota of the State, I would recommend that the Legislature take some action in recognition of the

same, as a relief, in the way of numerous special acts. There has been expended in this work \$1,857.65.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In view of the fact that the material aid rendered the militia of the States by the general government is based, under the Act of 1887, upon congressional representation, and not upon the number of troops maintained, I would recommend that effort be made, through the Massachusetts delegation in Congress, to change the law, to the end that a more equal and just distribution of the annual appropriation may be made; that exchanges of obsolete ordnance and material for modern may be effected; and loans made to States of such equipment as progress in military science may demand. The subjoined extract, from the report of the Honorable the Secretary of War, is the summing up of the whole matter:—

The present method of allotment of the annual appropriation of \$400,000 for arming and equipping the militia, which is prescribed by the act of Feb. 12, 1887 (24 Stats., 401), and which gives to each State an amount proportionate to its congressional representation, is not such as to produce the best results. The aid given different States is very disproportionate. The amount of government aid received by some States is not more than half that received by others that maintain double the number of men in their national guard.

There is no inducement for the maintenance of a greater number of militia than is actually required by the law, but rather the reverse, if economy be consulted. The allotment as now made is not based upon what the States do in return for the appropriation, but what they ought to do. It would be better to help those who help themselves. If the appropriation, or even one-half of it, was distributed upon the basis of the effective force of the national guard maintained by the several States, it would better accomplish its purpose of encouraging that organization.

By the detail of officers and troops to the various annual encampments throughout the country, the War Department has rendered the national guard of the several States such assistance as was in its power. The association of this force, necessarily the main dependence of this country in any great war, with the regular army, is of great advantage to both organizations. In this and every other way possible, the Federal government should co-

operate with the States in the maintenance and education of the national guard.

It is recommended that the present fatigue cap in use be changed, and all issued in the future be of the straight-vizor pattern, with the designating letters and numbers securely fastened thereon.

That so much of section 73 of the Militia Law, as amended by section 9 of chapter 425 of the Acts of 1890, as requires all trousers furnished to enlisted men to be made to measure, be repealed, it being wholly impracticable, occasioning much expense and delay, as the men cannot be supplied at short notice. It will be better to issue to each organization a surplus of clothing, by which time, labor and vexatious delays may be avoided.

If not in contravention of the constitution of the State, the law governing the issue of military commissions should be changed. It is quite soon enough to commission an officer-elect when it is ascertained that he is competent and fitted for the position, which is now determined by examination before a board. Why an officer should be commissioned, and refused all exercise of his office before examination, is not clear. Would it not be better to determine his fitness for the position first? then grant the commission, which would at once place him on duty, and enable him to take charge of the property of the command, which could then be properly turned over to him, and save the many transfers occasioned by rejection of such officers by the constituted board of examiners. An enlisted man elected to the position of commissioned officer, and failing to pass a satisfactory examination, should be allowed to resume his place in the ranks, preserving the continuity of his service. Otherwise the law pertaining to commissions is good; but the change above suggested should be made if possible, and I commend it to the consideration of the Legislature.

A recruiting standard should be established, to prevent the enlistment of men unfitted for military service. No youth of immaturity should be accepted, nor should a man be enlisted because of his giant proportions. To the present system of enlistment, and to that alone, is due the complaint

that the men of the militia cannot be fitted to clothing ; and so long as the indiscriminate methods of enlistment which now prevail continue, so long will complaints be made. When a standard has been established, and strictly adhered to, the difficulty will be removed.

Suggestions have come to this office from the inspectors general, which are so worthy of consideration that they are included in the recommendations.

Col. William L. Chase, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who in his duties has included that of general inspections, makes the suggestion that camp furniture, gun racks, etc., be made uniform throughout the commands, and be issued by the State at the encampments of the troops ; that orders be issued forbidding smoking in tents between taps and reveille, complaints having been made by men desiring to sleep, who have been disturbed by thoughtless comrades, addicted to the habit at all hours, day and night.

Col. George A. Keeler, Assistant Inspector General, recommends that no man, unless enlisted at least forty-five days prior to a tour of duty, should be permitted to perform and receive pay for the performance of ordered State duty ; that instruction in guard duty shall be imperative in armories, and not confined to camps, where it is expected that all shall have knowledge sufficient to perform that duty efficiently and acceptably ; that practical “ red-cross ” work be introduced in all the battalions ; that suitable books be provided for the instruction of enlisted men in their armories, that they may be educated in all the duties of the soldier.

Many other suggestions have been made by these officers, which, proving of much value, have been adopted.

SOLDIERS' MESSENGER CORPS.

This corps continues to exist, but small in numbers ; the earnings by those on the best posts ranging from three to seven dollars per week. Men join from time to time, but soon leave, as their earnings are not sufficient. The appropriation for the year was \$800. Expended for salary of superintendent, \$300 ; for charity, \$151.51 ; for Thanksgiving dinners, \$30 ; for incidentals, \$8.40.

The routine business of the office has been large, requiring much correspondence and detail, which it is unnecessary to enumerate in this report. I am indebted to my assistants for their faithful and unremitting attention, and make my grateful acknowledgments to your Excellency for your unvarying kindness and consideration made manifest to me.

I remain your Excellency's most obedient servant,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Nov. 16, 1891.

His Excellency, WILLIAM E. RUSSELL,

Governor of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.

GOVERNOR: — I have the honor to submit my report of my visit to Chicago, Ill., under your letter of instructions dated October 12, in attendance on, as a delegate to, the convention of adjutants general of the States, by invitation from the committee on ceremonies of the World's Columbian Exposition, to be holden in that city, in the years 1892–93, to consider the military features in connection therewith.

In compliance with your instructions, I arrived in Chicago on the evening of the 26th, and attended the convention which assembled on the morning of the 27th, at which thirty-eight States were represented.

Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A., commanding the department of Missouri, was present, and submitted his plan, as follows: —

Long before it was decided to establish the world's fair at Chicago, I believed it would be a good thing to bring together the physical force of this country. The only question now is how to solve the problem and bring it into working condition. It has been suggested that a large force be brought together in 1892, and also in 1893. I will simply state briefly my ideas on that subject.

The World's Columbian Exposition will not be in existence in 1892. It will have a ceremony here, dedicating the buildings, in which the President and officials of the government will participate. There will be a collection of beautiful and magnificent buildings, entirely empty. Therefore, in my opinion, it would not be desirable for the militia to assemble in 1892 in any large body, neither would it care to make two journeys. In 1893 the World's Columbian Exposition will be opened, and it will attract the intelligent people of the world, and among that number the national guard will be glad to be present at the same time. Therefore I have suggested to the management, as far as the military display is concerned, to make it small in number in 1892. There are two ways of doing that. One would be to invite the States to send representative organizations. That would be, possibly, forty-four companies. It would assemble also a collection of independent companies.

Therefore it has occurred to me that it would be less expensive for them to come together in 1893 as regiments; but for 1892 I would suggest this, that the national guard of the States adjacent to this ask their Legislatures, if it is necessary, to have their encampments here in 1892. For instance, the national guard of the State of Illinois can move from the armories and return to them at night. The State troops of Indiana would incur little more expense if they held their encampment here in 1892, as there would be an abundance of room for the troops at that time, and they could be accommodated in the vacant buildings. They could take part in the ceremonies under those circumstances, and return to their homes, with very little expense. They could also, in the four days, have an opportunity for inspection, drills, and to practise field manœuvres, which could be carried on at the parks here. I think that is all we could ask the States or the exposition to do in 1892; and I do not think it is the desire of the management to ask for more than ten thousand or fifteen thousand men to assemble in 1892.

In 1893 I believe there should be one hundred thousand men together here. There are two propositions as to 1893. One is to bring them here in detail, to have them coming and going all through the six months of the year, and to have no more at any time than ten thousand or fifteen thousand men. I do not wish to make objections to the proposition, but it occurs to me that it is doubtful whether Congress would authorize an expenditure, or whether the States would appropriate money, for that purpose. If the national quota wish to make themselves an element of influence, and if they wish to get the people of this country interested in their interests, they must come together and they must be united. The bringing of a Pennsylvania regiment here to go into camp and return to Pennsylvania would be simply a Pennsylvania company going to the world's fair without expense, and returning. If we come together as one national encampment, it would be for the good of the whole body, and it would be a national benefit. I believe that the first few days should be spent in an inspection of the national guard, and that those inspectors should be appointed by the President of the United States. Then I believe there should be manœuvres of regiments, brigades and divisions, such as any army of Americans would care to take. Of course it would be a grand display, but at the same time it would bring together one hundred thousand sovereign citizens marshalled for the purpose of maintaining the character, the dignity and the power of the States and the national government.

As to expenses, it is a question to be considered by this body what we shall ask Congress to do. Congress furnishes arms and equipment to the national guard. It is a question whether we should ask Congress to bear more than the prevailing expenses. But, as far as the expense is concerned, I believe that the general government should furnish the transportation.

Great interest was shown on the part of the representatives in matters under consideration, and it was the unanimous opinion that, if any encampment was held during the exposition, it should

be one for instruction and not for show ; that it should be under the command of officers of the regular army, the routine of the army to be carried out with strict discipline, and with a view to instruct the militia taking part in practical camp duties, and drawing of rations, grand manœuvres and the customs of the service. The men would, however, be permitted the privilege of visiting (a certain number each day) the exposition.

The prevailing opinion was, that, could the militia be so instructed, much good would accrue to the militia of the country, and demonstrate to the general government its condition, and enable it to determine whether or not it should render more substantial aid to increase its effectiveness.

It was the sense of the convention that no encampment of troops should be attempted during the year 1892. The committee stated that the opening of the exposition would take place in May of that year, and the governors of States, with civic representation, would be invited to take part in the opening ceremonies.

It was the unanimous expression of opinion that a national encampment of troops should be held in Chicago from the 10th to the 25th of August, 1893, and that the general government should be asked to furnish transportation and subsistence for the troops participating ; and a committee was appointed to ascertain what, if anything, can be accomplished in that direction.

With one or two exceptions the delegates present were not empowered to commit their several States to any plan calling for the expenditure of money, and it is impossible for me at this time to make suggestions as to the course to be pursued until the matter takes more definite shape.

On receipt of invitation to attend the opening ceremonies of the exposition, it will be for the Legislature to determine the representation and provide the means.

I have to add that much interest was manifested in the success of the enterprise.

An official copy in print of the proceedings of the convention has been promised me, which so soon as received will be forwarded to your Excellency as a part of this report.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 28, 1891.

To the Adjutant General.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the report of this office for the year 1891.

The several companies of infantry, cavalry and artillery, as well as those of the naval battalion, the signal and ambulance corps, were inspected in armories during the early months of the year, with the following results:—

Twenty-one companies were found to be excellent, forty-three good, twenty fair, and four in poor condition. Several of the companies mentioned as being in good condition might have been pronounced excellent had the bearing of a few of the men and the cleanliness of equipment been better. A few of the companies reported as fair improved during the year; but the majority have continued in the same condition, apparently content to remain so rather than attain to a higher standard. While these companies may perform their duties fairly well, pride in their organizations should stimulate to greater effort for improvement. Of the four companies reported in poor condition at armory inspection, two, by reason of change of officers, have placed themselves on a better footing, and are showing improvement; the other two so reported have remained poor during the year, and, with one other company (which has recently received the attention of this department), are subjects for consideration for disbandment. While the reports on armory inspection show the results of painstaking work on the part of companies, the lieutenants do not, apparently, give sufficient attention to instruction in guard duty, military discipline and courtesy. Officers who were neglectful of these duties in armory were found lax in such particulars at the camps.

Enlisted men do not object to discipline, on the contrary, they expect it, and are not adverse to instruction; but they rightfully

expect that the example shall be set by their officers. Captains should require and demand of their lieutenants intelligent and faithful work, and afford them every opportunity to exercise command at drills, when they show aptitude to instruct.

The armories were generally found in good condition and well cared for. The custom of allowing uniforms to be kept outside the armory is contrary to law, and not in the best interest of the service. Officers should in all cases comply with law and orders in this, or be called to account for non-compliance by their commanding officers.

The attendance at armory inspection was better than in former years, and I believe I am justified in saying that the personnel, as shown by these reports, is improved. Schools for officers and non-commissioned officers are not held as frequently as they should be in many companies. These, in the opinion of this department, are of great importance to the advancement of all commands. These meetings should not be confined to instructions in tactics, but should be extended to the non-commissioned officers, who should be impressed with the fact that they are in a large measure responsible for the neatness of uniforms, cleanliness of equipment and the general appearance of the command; and that they should exercise the authority delegated to them, in order that the company present a proper and fitting appearance at every formation, and for which they should be held strictly responsible. A soldier should be taught the duties of the soldier, and his instruction should not be confined to company movements and battalion drill, nor should his whole attention be given to the manual of arms. The new recruit should not be left with the impression that he has mastered all there is in military science when he is permitted to drill and parade in the ranks of his company.

CAMPS.

The annual encampments of the militia were held as follows: First Brigade, Gen. Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., at State camp ground, June 9 to 13; Second Brigade, Gen. Benj. F. Peach, Jr., at State camp ground, July 21 to 26; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, Hingham, July 14 to 18; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. John W. Hart, Essex, Aug. 11 to 15; Naval Battalion, Lieut. Com. John C. Soley, afloat, July 7 to 11, inclusive dates.

The weather at the time of the brigade encampments was, on the whole, good, the troops performing the routine duty required by brigade orders.

Courtesy from enlisted men to officers of high rank was good, but only fair to officers of inferior rank; among officers of all grades uniform courtesy prevailed.

Discipline was generally good throughout the commands. Both camps were well policed. Sinks, mess and cook houses were well cared for, and careful attention given to neatness of grounds, the stables of the mounted arm of the service being always in excellent condition.

The troops of the First Brigade were, as a whole, neat, clothing well brushed and brasses polished. One or two infantry organizations in the Second Brigade had not given that attention to the cleaning of brasses so necessary to the good appearance of the soldier individually and the command collectively. Men were seen lying about on the ground, and, after, at company formations, appearing with no attempt at brushing or adjusting of clothing, impairing the otherwise good appearance of the company or companies to which they belonged. The clothing provided by the State is for military purposes, and every man should see to it personally that, so far as he is concerned, no damage shall come to it beyond that which is occasioned by proper use.

“Setting up,” company, battalion and skirmish drills were well rendered. The guard duty of the First Brigade was well performed, that of the Second Brigade ordinarily so, the latter resulting from the detailing of poor officers and men, many of whom had received little or no previous instruction in armories, and who apparently received none from the officers of the guard at the time. In neither brigade was proper attention given to cleanliness of guard quarters and surroundings. While many officers neglect this, I am pleased to remark that there are some who did their full duty in this regard.

All details for guard should be carefully looked over by company officers before the detail leaves the company street, and the adjutants should, at guard mounting, dismiss or order to quarters all details that do not report fully armed and equipped, with clothing clean and brasses bright. An officer who sends out a detail otherwise than in proper shape should receive the attention of his commanding officer. A few lessons to first sergeants would be conducive to good results.

The matter of quarters is a weak spot in our militia. While some improvement has resulted from the purchase of tent furniture by some companies at their own expense, there is no uniformity, and the proper standard has not been reached. I am of the opinion that money would be well expended in the purchase by the State of gun racks and tent furniture, together with kits of clean-

ing material ; with the insistence on the part of commanding officers, and with the co-operation of subordinates, that every tent be kept clean and in order at all times, and that the soldier be required every morning to clean his uniform equipments and brasses ; and, with an informal inspection by lieutenants or chiefs of squads, a great gain would, in the appearance of quarters and the commands, accrue to the service. It would seem that this might be done in regimental camps ; and, in view of the fact that next year the new drill regulations prepared by the war department will be in operation, requiring more room for the extended formations provided for therein, I am inclined to the conclusion that regimental camps should be held. Two or more regiments might encamp on the field at the same time, with an officer designated to command the post, where an opportunity would be had for each to perform its duty, under orders emanating from regimental headquarters, and where time could be given to instruction in the care of quarters and the personal appearance of the men. Many of the details now neglected owing to the multiplicity of duties at brigade encampments could then be successfully carried out.

Rifles, from a cursory examination, were found well cared for, but the leather equipments were not cleaned and blacked, as they should have been.

The encampment of the First Corps of Cadets was excellent in every respect, with increased attendance over former years, and the routine of duty was well carried out.

The encampment of the Second Corps of Cadets was productive of good results, from earnest endeavor, and was a satisfactory tour of duty. Although the weather at this encampment was excessively warm, the routine of duty, as laid down, was fully carried out in an intelligent manner. Guard duty in this command should receive more attention.

The Naval Battalion performed five days' duty on the United States Receiving Ship Wabash, at the navy yard, and, by permission, were drilled at modern guns, on the "squadron of evolution," then in this port. Great progress was made, and the ready and intelligent manner in which the men of this command grasped the work is worthy of much commendation.

I desire to commend the improvement in the hospital department at camp, which has received the careful attention of the surgeon general, each regiment now having a well-equipped hospital under canvas.

The following table shows the attendance at camps, exclusive of bands : —

Camp Duty.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
First Brigade, ...	10	11	10	19	18	19
Second Brigade, ...	14	18	17	16	14	19
First Regiment Infantry, ...	632	628	712	731	709	719
Second Regiment Infantry, ...	402	425	664	671	677	693
Fifth Regiment Infantry, ...	389	473	730	714	701	744
Sixth Regiment Infantry, ...	599	665	659	677	677	716
Eighth Regiment Infantry, ...	544	626	696	674	613	673
Ninth Regiment Infantry, ...	451	456	696	652	692	707
First Corps Cadets, ...	132	137	160	164	163	188
Second Corps Cadets, ...	98	84	143	138	145	158
First Battalion Cavalry, ...	135	159	160	155	155	157
First Battalion Artillery, ...	190	222	205	227	216	203
Company F, Cavalry, ...	75	75	69	78	73	72
Battery B, Artillery, ...	81	88	92	94	94	104
Signal Corps First Brigade, ...	23	25	25	17	23	21
Signal Corps Second Brigade, ...	24	25	21	23	24	25
Ambulance Corps First Brigade, ...	14	16	15	16	15	12
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade, ...	—	11	16	16	14	10
Naval Battalion, ...	—	—	—	—	196	204
Totals, ...	3,813	4,142	5,090	5,082	5,229	5,544

The principal reason given for absence from duty, as shown by the returns of company commanders, was the refusal of employers to allow the enlisted men in their employ the time necessary for the performance of military duty. The men absent from ordered duty, without leave or proper excuse, were discharged for neglect of duty. The attendance at camps was larger than in previous years, but I refrain from giving the percentages, for the reason that I believe it has the tendency in some companies to the enlistment of men without regard to quality, for the purpose of increasing the attendance at tours of duty.

Having in view the last encampments, this department is led to the conclusion that men who cannot render the whole duty had best be excused; as men reporting on the first and last day of camp, or for one or two days, are of little use to a command, and should receive no pay from the State. No man should be mustered into a command just before a tour of duty, unless he has been drilled as required under the law providing for extra enlistments. The tendency of late has been an ambition to take full

companies to camp, which of course has not always proved beneficial to the service.

The pass system which has heretofore prevailed is a matter for serious consideration, and should be administered under strict regulations. Camp followers are numerous and of considerable annoyance to respectable visitors, besides being troublesome to the guard. The desirability of setting apart certain special days for visitors should be considered.

The work of the First Regiment of Infantry in heavy artillery drill has been commendable in consideration of its limited facilities. The general government has been asked to furnish modern guns and mortars for practice in armories; but under existing laws the United States ordnance department cannot make such loans to the State. I would respectfully suggest that the Massachusetts delegation in Congress be requested to procure such legislation as may enable the ordnance department to aid in this necessary and important work. The militia of this and other States are anxious to perfect themselves in the use of heavy artillery and projectiles, in order that they may render effective service should they at any time be called to man and defend the fortifications and positions, now without defenders. The First Regiment has accomplished so much that its efforts should not be allowed to come to naught.

The Ambulance Corps have rendered their usual effective and useful service; and, as the value of this service is more and more apparent every year, an increase in the strength of these corps becomes desirable. I would recommend that the two corps be merged into one, and the strength increased to three commissioned officers and fifty enlisted men, under the direction of the surgeon general, from which details for any service could be made, and which should, if possible, be located at the State House, ready for any emergency that might call for its services, and having in possession the necessary equipment for its special work.

ANNUAL DRILLS.

With the exception of the First and Second Corps of Cadets (whose drills were held on the day preceding the encampment), annual drills were held in various sections of the State, and comprised the evolutions and field work in actual campaign, concluding with the imaginary assault and capture of the town near which the drills were held, and the exemplification of street dispositions against mobs.

From the reports of inspectors assigned by this department it appears that these drills were productive of much good, with the

exception that in one regiment, where the earnestness of the men outran their judgment, serious results were barely averted. Attendance at these tours was fair, and the reports show good discipline and attention to duty.

Your attention is directed to the reports of commanding officers for details of operations. It would be well to plan during the winter months the work of these drills, and, at officers' meetings, explain the plan, describe the movements, giving the reasons for each; then let the officers explain to their companies the manner of performing the duties of outposts, flankers, lines of attack, skirmishing in wooded country and on open plain, passage of rivers by fording, or bridging with material at hand, all of which will interest and instruct, and be of service in the application; and books for this instruction should be issued by the State.

The following table gives the attendance, exclusive of bands, at annual drills:—

Annual Drills.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
First Brigade, ...	—	—	8	17	—	—
Second Brigade, ...	—	—	17	18	—	—
First Regiment Infantry, .	560	519	656	704	697	681
Second Regiment Infantry, .	366	387	636	605	668	608
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	320	403	620	580	616	620
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	544	559	634	643	607	653
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	511	546	627	656	566	634
Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	379	385	651	553	688	671
First Corps Cadets, . . .	119	136	164	150	157	181
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	99	81	148	136	135	157
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	132	139	160	148	131	126
First Battalion Artillery, .	188	204	209	204	199	171
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	75	73	74	67	66	77
Battery A, Artillery,* . .	—	—	—	—	—	106
Signal Corps First Brigade, .	24	24	22	17	17	21
Signal Corps Second Brigade, .	23	24	24	23	20	19
Ambulance Corps First Brigade, ...	—	10	14	13	14	15
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade, ...	9	16	15	16	14	11
Naval Battalion, ...	—	—	—	—	180	216
Totals, ...	3,438	3,588	4,769	4,635	4,870	4,966

At all tours of duty, armory inspections, camps and annual drill, officers from this department were present, to observe and report upon the militia, as to its condition and performance of

* Detached from First Battalion Light Artillery by General Orders No. 9, May 18, 1891.

duty. Copies (confidential) of these reports were forwarded to brigade and battalion commanders for their information.

Valuable suggestions in many directions have been received from the inspecting officers detailed from this office, which will appear in the printed report of the adjutant general.

I desire to make my grateful acknowledgments to assistant inspectors general Colonels Chase, Keeler and Andrews, for their painstaking and thorough inspections, which have placed this department in the possession of so much information of value to the welfare of the militia in general, and which will enable this department to perfect plans for the further improvement of the service.

Under orders of the war department, Capt. H. M. Kendall, Sixth Regiment, Cavalry, U. S. A., was detailed to the camps of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; and it is with pleasure I refer you to his report, which I think should be incorporated in the report of the adjutant general.

To Captain Kendall I am indebted for valuable suggestions. His courteous and soldierly bearing has left a most favorable impression with our militia, and he holds a high position in the estimation of the officers and men whose good fortune it was to come in close relationship with him.

Respectfully submitted,

SAM'L DALTON,
Inspector General.

REPORT OF INSPECTION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF MASSACHUSETTS.

RECRUITING RENDEZVOUS, U. S. ARMY,
75 BEACH STREET, BOSTON, MASS., Aug. 19, 1891.

To the Inspector General U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

SIR: — I have the honor to state that, in obedience to directions contained in letter from the Adjutant General's office, headquarters of the army, dated June 8, 1891, and in letter from your office of date June 15, 1891, I visited the encampments of the Massachusetts militia, and respectfully submit for your information the following reports of my visits.

I reported in person to Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General of the State, on June 11, and by letter under date June 20, to his Excellency William E. Russell, Governor of Massachusetts.

The directions from the Adjutant General's office were received June 10, and those from your office on June 18; and they arrived too late to enable me to officially visit the encampment of the First Brigade, M. V. M., held at South Framingham from June 9 to 13, inclusive. I visited the camp of the brigade, however, unofficially, during the afternoon of Friday, the 12th of June, and witnessed the brigade review by the governor of the State. The march-past was very creditably performed.

I officially visited the following annual encampments of the Massachusetts militia, viz.: Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., commanding, at State camp ground, South Framingham, from July 21 to 25, inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands commanding, at Hingham, from July 14 to 18, inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. John W. Hart commanding, at Essex, August 11 to 15, inclusive.

Upon my arrival in camp I reported to the Adjutant General of the State and to the officer commanding the camp, and I always received a cordial welcome.

SECOND BRIGADE, MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

This brigade consists of the Ninth Infantry, twelve companies ; Fifth Infantry, twelve companies ; Eighth Infantry, twelve companies ; Battery A, Light Artillery ; First Battalion Cavalry, two troops.

The following table exhibits its strength July 24 : —

TROOPS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percent- age of Men Absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Brigadier General and staff, ...	11	8	—	—	11	8	—
Ninth Infantry, . . .	47	688	1	49	48	737	6.65
Fifth Infantry, . . .	47	699	1	46	48	745	6.18
Eighth Infantry, . . .	46	630	—	76	46	706	10.77
Battery A, Light Artillery, ...	6	114	—	18	6	132	13.64
First Battalion Cavalry, ...	15	166	—	13	15	179	7.26
Signal Corps, ...	1	24	—	1	1	25	—
Ambulance Corps, ...	1	11	—	1	1	12	—
Total, ...	174	2,340	2	204	176	2,544	—

The five bands of twenty-four members each are included in the strength of the several organizations to which they belong.

Camp.

The camp ground is situated about one and one-half miles north of the railroad station of South Framingham, twenty-one miles from Boston, and at the junction of four railroads.

The camp (fenced in on three sides) consists of $124\frac{8}{9}$ acres of land, 97 of which are set aside for the camp proper, and about 12 acres more of level ground could be utilized if needed ; the remaining part is used for the State arsenal and grounds. The ground is admirably adapted for the purpose.

The grounds were purchased in 1873-74, at a cost of \$30,668.80, and the State has expended since then \$60,448.99 for improvements, including arsenal, superintendent's house, targets, etc., and in general improvement to grounds (fencing, grading, etc.).

The following buildings have been erected on the grounds since 1876 : —

One commanding officer's quarters (wood), 18 by 36 feet long, and 10 feet wide, with veranda on three sides ; 3 rooms.

Two staff buildings of 10 rooms each, 10 by 15 feet.

One mess building, 20 by 80 feet, with cook-house 20 by 40 feet attached. The latter has 4 store-rooms, kitchen, and a room for servants.

One (governor's) building, 18 by 55 feet, with 4 rooms, $10\frac{1}{2}$ by 18 feet, and 1 reception room, 18 by 13 feet; veranda, 10 feet wide, on three sides.

Near this building is a building for the press representatives, 15 by 28 feet, with 4 rooms; veranda, 6 feet wide, on one side.

One band stand, 30 by 40 feet, which serves also as a reception hall.

One headquarters stable, 30 by 68 feet, with 28 stalls and hay-loft.

Two artillery stables, 30 by 140 feet, with 52 stalls and grain-rooms.

Two cavalry stables, 30 by 196 feet and 30 by 224 feet, respectively, with 172 stalls and grain rooms.

Three infantry stables, 30 by 30 feet, with 12 stalls each and grain-rooms.

One store-house, 30 by 312 feet, with 62 rooms.

One store-house, 40 by 80 feet, with 20 rooms.

One hospital stable, 20 by 22 feet, with stalls for three horses and room for ambulance.

One prison, 25 by 52 feet, with 6 cells.

One guard-house, 12 by 24 feet, with veranda, 6 feet wide, on two sides.

One hospital, 3 rooms.

Eight wash-houses, 8 by 50 feet, with running water.

One officers' sink building, 12 by 18 feet.

One ladies' toilet building. 8 by 3 feet.

Twelve sink buildings, 6, 8 by 20 feet, and 6, 8 by 12 feet, all with monitor roof.

Twenty-five cook-houses of 45 rooms. Size of infantry cook-houses, 12 by 24 feet. Size of artillery and cavalry cook-houses, 12 by 18 feet.

All these buildings are in good condition. The stalls of the cavalry and light artillery stables are too narrow.

The arrangements of tents (wall tents) differed little from that prescribed in army tactics; they were floored, and four men occupied a tent.

Bedsacks were stored after reveille in a tent provided for that purpose in compliance with the State regulation.

Water Supply.

The camp is supplied with water from Learned Pond by means of a steam pump connected with a reservoir (capacity, 15,000 gallons) situated on high ground within the camp. The grounds are piped, and washing stands are located in sheds in rear of the camp streets. There were no bathing facilities at or near this camp.

Sinks.

The sinks (two to each organization) are in small wooden buildings; the pits are cemented and easily cleaned. There were separate sinks for the use of officers.

Drainage.

The natural drainage of the camp is excellent, the soil being of such a character that it soon becomes dry even after a heavy rainfall.

Policing.

Up to the hour of the daily arrival of visitors in camp the grounds were in excellent condition as to cleanliness; after that it became an utter impossibility to keep the grounds of the troops located near the gates clean, the visitors littering up the grounds with newspapers, banana and orange peels, etc. The men performed the work of policing well.

Troops.

The men are nearly all young, the greater number under twenty-five years of age. They appeared to take the greatest interest in all military duties and performed them with zeal and alacrity.

Discipline.

The discipline in the Second Brigade is very good; the observation of military courtesy between officers is very marked, but on the side of the enlisted men there is room for much improvement.

Uniforms.

The troops have had the dress and undress uniforms prescribed for the army, with but two exceptions. The infantry adheres to the dark-blue facings, and all troops wear an old-fashioned forage cap. The uniforms fit fairly well, but a little more care might be exercised, I think, in fitting the men with blouses. The latter should be wide enough to be comfortable, but not so baggy as to

give the wearer a slouchy appearance. Trousers for mounted troops are issued without re-enforcements. The capes of the overcoats are not detachable.

Arms.

The troops are armed with Springfield rifles of three different patterns ; viz., those without safety notch, those with safety notch, and those with safety notch and Buffington sight.

It is claimed that the allowance is so small that, by the time the State can draw from the government enough to fully equip its force, the gun becomes obsolete ; and that the States have not the right to exchange arms with the government.

The cavalry are armed with carbines of the 1873 model ; the artillery with two Gatling guns and four twelve-pounder brass pieces.

The arms are all well taken care of.

Equipments.

The equipments are similar to and in many cases identical with those furnished the regular troops, and they are in good condition.

Drills and Parades.

The drills and parades performed during the encampment were of all kinds. Setting-up drill of forty minutes' duration was given each morning immediately after reveille. All drills were well rendered. The skirmish drills, manual of arms, and marching in line of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry (Colonel Strachan), were fully up to what one ordinarily sees in the regular army.

Light Artillery.

The light artillery drills were satisfactory ; the hired horses, at times, appeared to be averse to military duty.

Cavalry.

The two troops of cavalry are well armed and equipped, and their drills were satisfactory. Excellent work either with cavalry or light artillery can hardly be expected with horses brought together but once a year, and then only for five or six days.

Problems.

Exercises in minor tactics are indulged in at the annual drills of the militia in October. (See pages 89 to 106, Adjutant General's report, State of Massachusetts, of 1890.)

As they were not requested, daily written reports were not submitted.

Signal Drill.

There were two daily drills of the signal corps during the encampment. The men are well instructed in flagging and reading, and take the greatest interest in their duties.

Target Practice.

The major portion of the time allowed for target practice in camp was devoted to skirmish firing at a distance of about two hundred and fifty yards. The result was quite satisfactory. On the morning of the second day of the encampment the ranges had to be closed, as some bullets fired had penetrated neighboring residences. I had therefore no facilities of observing the results of target practice in camp; but that it is attended to with great interest is shown by the number of marksmen of successive years' qualification as published in the Adjutant General's report for 1890, State of Massachusetts. (See pages 39 and 40.)

An eight-hundred-yard range located on the grounds cannot be used during the encampments, as it traverses the camp diagonally.

Guard Duty.

The brigade guard and those of the regiments of infantry, battalion of cavalry, and light artillery, were ordinarily well performed; the sentinels were vigilant, and showed a desire to carry out instructions as they understood them.

Messing.

The messing of the several organizations of the Second Brigade was done by caterers, as a rule; but some companies had their own cooks, catering for themselves. The men appeared to be well satisfied with the quantity and quality of the subsistence served. It certainly looked well and seemed well cooked. Allowance for rations is in the two dollars per diem pay for men.

Hospital.

The hospital arrangements in camp were perfect, and the drills of the ambulance corps excellent.

Bands.

The five bands of the Second Brigade, as to playing and general appearance, compare well with army bands.

Books and Records.

The books and records of this brigade and its organizations are well kept. Correct returns are made of State property. The

army company sick-report is used by the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

A complete meteorological record was kept at brigade headquarters.

Press.

The people of the State showed a great interest in their volunteer militia, the Boston "Globe," "Herald," "Advertiser," "Record," and many other papers, having representatives in camp, who gave daily reports of the encampment.

Governor.

The governor of Massachusetts visited the camp on the 21st, 22d, 23d and 24th of July, and attended on horseback parades, reviews, etc. The usual military honors were paid him upon his arrival at camp.

FIRST CORPS CADETS.

I accompanied the Adjutant General of the State to the camp of the First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., which was opened at Hingham on the thirteenth day of July, 1891, in accordance with General Orders No. 7, C. S., from general headquarters Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Camp.

The camp contains about eight acres of land, and its location is excellent in every respect, being situated about a mile from the Bay at Downer's Landing, and about half a mile from the town of Hingham (seventeen miles from Boston), on the Old Colony Railroad.

The camp ground is the property of the corps, having been purchased by them in 1884, at a cost of \$5,000. They have since erected on the ground a large mess-hall, 80 by 50 feet, at a cost of about \$2,300; a kitchen 44 by 33 feet, at a cost of about \$2,000; a bath-house with hot and cold water supply; a building containing sinks, 28 by 20 feet, costing about \$300; and a workshop building, 54 by 16 feet, costing about \$350. The latter contains compartments for armorer, steward, hospital, bath and store-room.

The camp was laid out as prescribed in army tactics, the ordinary wall tents (floored) being used. Each tent had a gun-rack, a hanging shelf and four camp stools.

Drainage and Water Supply.

The drainage is perfect, and the camp is supplied with water by pipes connected with the water works of the town of Hingham.

Policing.

The policing of the camp was perfect. The camp was commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, who was supported by a competent staff. Lieutenant Colonel Edmands and his staff were energetic and efficient early and late.

Personnel.

The personnel of this corps could not be better, as it is made up of the young business men of Boston and vicinity.

Discipline.

The conduct of the cadets while in camp was above reproach. Military courtesy was strictly observed, and the men were obedient and respectful. There was not a single case of drunkenness, none of unauthorized absence, and perfect quiet reigned between taps and reveille.

Band.

The corps has an excellent band, composed of twenty-four men.

Strength of Command.

The following table shows the strength of command :—

TROOPS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percent- age of Men Absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Field and staff, . . .	7	3	1	1	8	4	—
Company A, ...	2	46	—	11	2	57	—
Company B, ...	2	31	—	2	2	33	—
Company C, ...	2	45	—	5	2	50	—
Company D, ...	2	46	—	5	2	51	—
Total, ...	15	171	1	24	16	195	12.31

The above figures do not include a band of twenty-four pieces enrolled but not mustered in.

Armory.

The corps is quartered in a building on Columbus Avenue, Boston, built upon a lot belonging to the alumni of the corps, its veteran association. It is intended to build an armory for the corps in the near future on the lot mentioned above. The building will cost about \$175,000.

Duties.

The hours of service in camp were regularly observed as follows : reveille, 6 A.M. ; surgeon's call, 6.45 A.M. ; breakfast call, 7 A.M. ; first sergeant's call, 8 A.M. ; guard mounting, 8.15 A.M. ; fatigue, immediately after guard mounting ; drill (company), 9.30 A.M. ; recall, 10.30 A.M. ; rifle practice, 11 A.M. ; dinner, 1 P.M. ; first sergeant's call, 3 P.M. ; drill (battalion), 4 P.M. ; recall, 5 P.M. ; inspection and muster, 5.30 P.M. ; dress parade and retreat, 6 P.M. ; supper, 7 P.M. ; evening band practice, 8 to 9.15 P.M. ; tattoo, 10.30 P.M. ; taps, 11 P.M.

Arms and Equipments.

The corps is armed with the Springfield rifle, caliber .45 ; and, though they are well kept, many of them ought to be replaced, being of the 1873 pattern (the first one issued), and much worn.

The equipments of the corps are of rather ancient pattern ; they are in good condition, however. The corps owns all its equipments and uniforms.

Uniforms.

The full-dress uniform of the corps consists of a white cloth dress coat, double-breasted, with light-blue facings ; pants of light-blue cloth, with white cord for all ; hat of the pattern known as French shako, with white pompon and blue tip ; officers and men wearing the same.

Blouses of dark-blue cloth with rows of wide black braid across the front, the insignia of rank worked on collar, were worn by officers.

The blouses of the men are similar to those worn by enlisted men of the U. S. Army.

Gloves are worn at ceremonies only.

Guard Duty.

The guard of this corps was composed of one captain, officer of the day, one lieutenant, officer of the guard, one sergeant, two

corporals and nine privates. For practice thirty-two men were in line for the ceremony of guard mounting.

The guard duties were exceedingly well performed, and the sentinels well instructed. There were daily instructions in all guard duties (garrison, camp, outpost, etc.).

A manual of guard duty, published in 1887 for the militia of Massachusetts, contains almost all the instructions given in Lieutenant Kennon's book published by the War Department in 1890.

Drills.

In company and battalion drill the command was excellent, the officers seeming to understand tactics thoroughly. The manual of arms was good, and the ceremonies, such as guard mountings, dress parades, reviews and inspections, simply perfect. Drills were frequent, and of all kinds.

Signal Drill.

The men are well instructed in signalling by a captain who was a signal officer during the war of the rebellion. There were four practise drills during the encampment.

Target Practice.

Attention is invited to General Orders No. 2, C. S., from general headquarters, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. On one day per week, from July to October, opportunity for rifle practice is given to the corps on the Massachusetts Rifle Association's range. The corps has recently established a range, which will be opened three days in the week. This range will be maintained at the joint expense of this corps and the naval battalion without assistance from the State. There was a daily practice at a two-hundred-yard range on the camp ground, and quite satisfactory results were obtained.

Mess.

The corps is messed by contract, — \$2.50 being paid per man per diem; this includes ice, services, etc., some four cooks and twenty-two servants being employed in and about the mess hall and kitchen.

The officers and men of the First Corps Cadets fare about as well as the inmates of a first-class hotel; they would, however, readily adapt themselves to soldiers' rations in case of emergency and necessity.

Bathing Facilities.

The bath-house at the camp grounds is divided into three parts: one for the officers, one for the band and one for the enlisted men.

Athletics.

The corps do not practise any athletics but base-ball. A large portion of the members of the corps are, however, members of the Boston Athletic Association, while some are under-graduates of Harvard, and belong to the Harvard Athletic Club. A number are also members of the Union Boat Club of Boston (the oldest rowing association in America).

The corps will have a gymnasium in the new armory, which will be built in the near future.

Medical Department.

The officers of the medical department consist of a surgeon, an assistant surgeon and a hospital steward. In this corps the hospital steward has always been a doctor of medicine, and has thus been in line of promotion to the assistant surgeoncy. The present surgeon and assistant surgeon both served as hospital stewards.

The hospital tent is provided with good cot beds and an earth-closet. In addition to the hospital tent the corps is also provided with a barrack apartment, furnished with a cot and a bath-tub with hot and cold water.

Health.

There was practically no sickness in camp.

Weather.

The weather, while very warm, was most favorable for the performance of all camp duties. There was but one brief shower, on Thursday night.

Records.

The books and records of the corps are excellently kept, and correspond with those kept in the army. A complete meteorological record was kept at corps headquarters.

Governor.

The governor of the State with his staff visited the camp on the 16th and 17th of July. Governor Russell was a member of the corps some years ago, and takes naturally a great pride in this organization.

I saw nothing meriting adverse criticism. The First Corps Cadets deserve their motto, — *Monstrat viam*. It is an ideal military organization.

SECOND CORPS CADETS.

The encampment of the Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M., was held at Essex, from August 11 to 15, inclusive.

I accompanied Col. George A. Keeler, assistant inspector general, to the camp on the morning of August 11, and reported my arrival to Lieut. Col. John W. Hart, commanding.

Camp.

The camp is situated about one and one-half miles west of Essex, twenty-eight miles from Boston, on the Boston and Maine Railroad. It is pleasantly located on a level space surrounded by a pine grove, and contains about eight acres of land.

The annual encampments of this corps have been held on this ground for the last nine years, the corps paying a rent of \$25 for each encampment.

A building, 20 by 60 feet, erected by the corps on the ground, is used during encampments as a kitchen and the balance of the year as a store-house.

A breech-loading rifled gun (brass), the property of the corps, was placed on the ground and used for forenoon and afternoon signals, and for salutes.

The camp was properly laid out. Each wall tent was occupied by four men.

Water Supply and Drainage.

The water, obtained from two driven wells, is of good quality. The drainage is very good; the ground absorbs the water after rain showers in a surprisingly short time.

Police.

The police at this camp was very good.

Strength of Command.

The following table shows the strength of the command: —

TROOPS.	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Percent- age of Men Absent.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
Field and staff, . . .	9	3	—	1	9	4	—
Company A, . . .	2	23	—	5	2	28	—
Company B, . . .	2	35	—	6	2	41	—
Company C, . . .	2	42	—	7	2	49	—
Company D, . . .	2	39	—	3	2	42	—
Total, . . .	17	142	—	22	17	164	13 41

The above figures do not include a band of twenty-four pieces enrolled but not enlisted.

Armory.

The armory of the corps is located at Salem, where three companies are stationed, the fourth, Company D, being at Lowell.

The house, containing 21 rooms, was bought for \$18,000. The adjoining drill-hall, 80 by 90 feet, of brick, with iron and slate roof, 50 feet high, was erected by the corps, at a cost of \$20,000.

Personnel.

The rank and file is composed of excellent material, — well-educated young men of good families.

Duties.

The hours of service were observed as prescribed in General Orders No. 4, C. S., headquarters Second Corps Cadets. A setting-up drill of fifteen minutes' duration was given every morning during the encampment, in addition to the drills enumerated in the above-mentioned order.

Discipline.

The discipline of the corps is very good, yet greater attention might be given to military courtesy; the men do not always salute the officers.

There was not a single case of drunkenness, none of unauthorized absence, and perfect quiet reigned between taps and reveille.

Band.

The Salem Cadet Band of twenty-four pieces is by far the best of the Massachusetts military bands. I have rarely heard a better military band.

Equipments.

The equipments of this corps are well taken care of, but they are of the same obsolete pattern as those owned by the First Corps Cadets.

Arms.

The arms of the corps are those furnished all the organizations of the Massachusetts militia.

Uniforms.

The full-dress uniform is similar to that of the First Corps, excepting the coats, which are of scarlet cloth. The shako pompons for enlisted men are blue with red tips; those of the field and

staff are white, and the line officers have blue pompons. The corps wears the undress uniform of the Massachusetts militia. Gloves are worn at ceremonies but not at drills.

Drills and Parades.

The daily drills, parades, etc., in camp, were as follows: setting-up drill, fifteen minutes every morning; company drill, from 9 to 10.30 A.M.; battalion drill, from 4 to 5 P.M.; inspection and muster, 5.30 P.M.; dress parade, 6 P.M.; battalion skirmish drill.

The officers understood tactics thoroughly, the men were mostly well instructed and appeared anxious to learn, and the progress made during the encampment should be most gratifying to Lieutenant Colonel Hart and his able assistants.

The troops showed the result of their hard work in camp by a splendidly executed dress parade and review before the governor.

The manual of arms was excellent.

Signalling.

The corps has had no instruction in signalling.

Guard Duty.

The guard of the corps was composed of one captain, officer of the day, one lieutenant, officer of the guard, one sergeant, two corporals and nine privates. For practice thirty-two men were in line for the ceremony of guard mounting.

The performance of guard duties as a whole was satisfactory; but the practice of detailing recruits not thoroughly instructed, for guard, should be discontinued.

Target Practice.

Excellent scores were made on the two-hundred and five-hundred yard ranges, the companies practising daily; the best score was 32 out of a possible 35. Other scores were, 31, 31, 30, 29, etc.

For target report of 1890, see Adjutant General's report of 1890, State of Massachusetts, pages 39 to 41.

Mess.

The corps own a complete mess-kit, and cater for themselves at a cost of about \$1.25 per man per diem. The kitchen is in the building above referred to, and a large mess tent serves as dining hall. Officers and men fared alike. The meals were well prepared and elicited general satisfaction.

Bathing Facilities.

A lake about one mile long and four hundred yards from the camp gave facilities for bathing.

Athletics.

The men practised jumping, throwing hammer and shot, baseball, etc. They also ran races and went through all kinds of healthy bodily exercises, notwithstanding the heat.

Sanitary Arrangements.

The regimental hospital tent was furnished and equipped as follows: four iron bedsteads, ambulance corps stretcher, field operating case and medicine chest.

Health.

The percentage of sick in camp was below three. The prevalent disease was trouble arising from disturbance of digestion, and also due to exposure to the intense heat of the sun.

Weather.

The weather during encampment week was very hot, the thermometer registering 92°. A brief shower on the afternoon of the 12th did not lower the temperature, and the troops suffered considerably.

Records.

The books and records of the corps are neatly and accurately kept.

Governor.

The governor of Massachusetts visited the camp on the 13th, and again on the 14th of August, and was received with the usual salute upon his arrival in camp. He was present at battalion drill, witnessed a dress parade, and finally reviewed the troops.

The officers of the corps are able and efficient teachers, and the men proved themselves intelligent, willing and obedient scholars.

I do not believe that there is a volunteer military organization in the world superior to either of the two Corps of Cadets, M. V. M.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

That, in the allotment among the States of the appropriation from the general government of \$400,000 for the national guard or militia, an account should be taken of the actual number of

militia troops the State supports, and not, as now, of the number of Congressional districts.

It seems to me that some arrangement should be made whereby the State can exchange obsolete arms for such as are in present use in the army.

That there should be but one battalion of artillery, consisting of two light batteries, one to be armed with the six Gatling guns the State now has, the other to be armed with modern breech-loading field pieces.

That there should be but one battalion of cavalry, consisting of two troops, and that both of these battalions (cavalry and artillery) should as nearly as possible consist of men that own the horses used by them for drill. Mounted drills could then be more frequent, the horses would become accustomed to their work, and excellent results would be obtained by an annual drill and encampment.

That all or some of the companies of the First Regiment, M. V. M., be allowed to have an annual artillery drill and some practice in artillery firing at Fort Warren, Mass.

That original enlistments during the three months preceding the encampment be prohibited.

The regimental organization (three battalions) is exactly what it should be.

I was struck with the anomaly of a non-commissioned staff at brigade headquarters, consisting of one brigade sergeant major, one brigade quartermaster sergeant, one brigade hospital steward, one brigade provost sergeant, one brigade bugler, one brigade color-bearer and two brigade sergeant clerks.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts may well be proud of her volunteer militia, as the excellent condition of it to-day must place her in this respect second to no State in the Union.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to Adjutant General Samuel Dalton and Col. George A. Keeler, assistant inspector general, and the officers of the State troops, for their courtesy and kindness to me during my visits.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. KENDALL,
Captain Sixth Cavalry.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1891.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General Massachusetts*,

SIR:—In conformity with regulations governing the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, which requires that the annual report of this office shall be submitted to the Commander-in-Chief, through the Adjutant General, on or before the fifth of January of each year, I have the honor herewith to forward the accompanying, and remain,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,
Surgeon General, Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL,
BOSTON, Dec. 31 1891.

To His Excellency WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief*,

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of this office for the year 1891.

The medical department of the militia of the Commonwealth, as at present organized, is composed of one surgeon general, two medical directors, eleven surgeons, eleven assistant surgeons, two veterinary surgeons and two ambulance officers, making a total of twenty-nine. Six medical officers have been commissioned during the year, and one has resigned and been discharged. At the present time there is one vacancy in the medical staff, as follows: Assistant Surgeon Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M. The board of medical officers is composed of Lieut. Col. Herbert L. Burrell, Major Otis H. Marion, and Major Charles C. Foster.

The equipment of the medical department is far from what it should be, for the comfort and efficiency of the service. Most of the surgeons have field operating cases, pocket cases, a field medicine chest, and a few of them have the old obsolete "field companions." During the year some new and modern instruments

have been added to some of the operating cases, so that all of them are in good serviceable condition. I recommend, however, that they be called in, and the best of them issued, one to each brigade headquarters, and one to any organization performing detached duty. I would suggest that the others be sold, and the proceeds of the sale be devoted to the purchase, for each surgeon and assistant surgeon, of a compact pocket instrument case. The pocket cases now in use are very much worn, and do not contain a sufficient number of instruments. The present medicine chests, while fairly well adapted to camp duty, are entirely unsuited to field use, being unwieldy, fragile, and too heavy to be easily transported. If it is thought advisable to retain these for garrison use, I respectfully suggest the adoption of a strong, compact field case (after the pattern of those recently issued to the United States army), that will contain all the medicines, ether, and antiseptic dressings, in a condensed form, that might be needed on the march, or on short tours of duty.

For the last few years it has been the custom to allow surgeons to have their requisitions filled at any place they might choose. This has given rise to a great lack of uniformity in the medical supplies. It seems to me that, for the sake of uniformity, it is advisable to return to the old method of having one firm purvey for the whole force. I also think this would be a matter of economy to the State, as bottom prices could be made, and perhaps an arrangement to take back unused perishable drugs, which now remain in the chests, and have to be renewed before each tour of duty. I consider the present plan wasteful and extravagant.

During the year there has been constructed, under my direction, at the State camp ground, a stable at the brigade hospital, of three stalls, for the ambulance horses and for the horse of the ambulance officer, with a room for the ambulance. This proved of great convenience, as the horses were always near at hand, and ready to respond to all calls for the ambulance, without the delay of going across the field, or to brigade headquarters, for them. There was also constructed near the hospital a cook-house and sink for the use of the ambulance corps.

Two new hospital tents were provided, one for the artillery and one for the cavalry, furnished complete, and furniture added to the three infantry hospitals to make them all alike. I suggest that flies be provided for these tents, and that each hospital be supplied with a small ice chest and oil stove.

There were also constructed, in the rear of the line of sinks, on a line established by the Adjutant General, receptacles for the rubbish of the camps.

The two most pressing needs at the State camp ground, it seems to me, are a system of drainage to carry away the waste water from the cook-houses and wells, and a bathing place, or places, for the men. The latter I consider of great importance, for the comfort and health of the troops while in camp, and I respectfully urge consideration of the matter. The two methods that have been suggested are the construction of an artificial lake, large enough for all to bathe in, and the construction of bath-houses for each organization in the line. The former I consider the ideal method. The objections to it are the great expense of its construction, the regulation of the temperature of the water, and the difficulty of keeping the water clean. The cost of constructing an artificial lake would be great, as, in addition to the excavation, it would be necessary to properly protect the banks and to build retaining dams. To furnish bathing for three thousand men, even if they were allowed to bathe only in detachments, would require a pretty large area of water, of sufficient depth to allow swimming and diving. Such a lake would have to be fed from artificial sources, and it is claimed that aqueduct water is too cold to allow men to bathe and swim in for an indefinite time, while heated from hard field work. This might be counteracted by the heat of the sun and atmosphere, if the water could be allowed to stand for a few hours; but, in my opinion, a current of water would have to flow continuously through such a lake, to keep the water clean and prevent a scum from forming on the surface. I am decidedly in favor of building such a lake; but if for any reason it is deemed inadvisable to do so, I suggest the construction of two buildings, say twenty feet by forty, on the wings of one of the regiments, as an experiment, fitted with tubs and hose for a shower bath. These buildings could be cheaply constructed, and might be placed for convenience in the rear of the present wash-stands. If these proved satisfactory, others could be built for the remaining organizations.

I visited each of the encampments of the militia, and carefully inspected the grounds, quarters, hospitals, cook-houses, sinks and stables. The sinks were well taken care of and the stables clean and well ventilated. I invariably found the policing well done, the quarters neat and in a good sanitary condition, the hospitals orderly, the food of good quality and properly prepared. No unusual amount of sickness occurred at any of these encampments, and no serious accidents happened.

In most of the organizations the policing and sanitary care of the grounds is done under the direct supervision of the medical officers, a sense of pride in the organization and loyalty to its commanding officer prompting them to do this; and any neglect is

looked upon as a dereliction of duty on the part of the medical staff. Regulations distinctly place this responsibility upon the quartermaster and officer of the day. The function of the medical officer should be strictly an advisory one, to make suggestions to his commanding officer, and point out defects in the sanitary arrangements.

I take pleasure in repeating the recommendation of my predecessor in office, that the law be so changed as to allow to assistant surgeons, after five years' continuous service, the rank and pay of captains of infantry. This will be an incentive to stay in the service, will entail but a trivial additional expense, as it will apply to but very few officers, will be an act of justice to those who have now served that length of time, and will give them equal rank with medical officers of the United States army.

The Ambulance Corps are in excellent condition, and have rendered good service during the year, both in camp and by detail to the different organizations at the autumn manœuvres; but the corps are so small that these details have been entirely inadequate, and consequently have not been of the great service that larger details would have been. The first steps have been taken to make the ambulance corps of service to the general public in the time of disaster or other emergency, and I urgently hope this plan may be carried on to completion; as I believe that a body of picked men, taught and thoroughly drilled in the methods of first aid to the injured, can be of inestimable value in case of railroad or other disaster, where tender and intelligent care of the wounded will not only lighten the work of the surgeons and add to the comfort of the injured, but perhaps save many lives. To this end an alarm list has been created, with the day and night address of every officer and man in both corps. The plan is to have every man, upon the receipt of a telegram announcing an accident, repair immediately, and by the shortest route, to the armory of his corps, put on his uniform and equipments, and be ready to move at once, with everything necessary for the treatment and comfort of the wounded. It is hoped that, by co-operation of the police departments of Boston and Lowell, a patrol wagon may be at the door of the armory by the time the men are equipped, ready to convey them to the scene of the accident or to the nearest railroad station. Following out this plan, a squad of men (or even the whole corps) can be delivered at any fixed point (as, for instance, one of the railroad stations) in a very few minutes. I have no doubt the railroad corporations will forward men so equipped in the shortest possible time, and that the public will appreciate the services rendered.

To perfect this plan, it seems to me several things must be arranged. The notices, or telegrams, to the men, must be in the form of orders, or must have the force of orders, from some competent authority, so that every man thus directed shall respond for duty; that transportation be provided by the shortest and most expeditious route; and that some provision be made for the payment of the men for their loss of time, and for their expenses while on such duty. It is hoped that soon these provisions may be made.

The ambulance corps have demonstrated their utility at camps and on other tours of duty, have shown great proficiency in drill and in handling the wounded, and are thoroughly appreciated, I believe, by both officers and men of the service; but their usefulness is impaired by the few men in each corps. I recommend and most strongly urge the increase of the number of men to twenty-five in each corps, or the consolidation of the two corps and an increase to fifty men, with the addition of two commissioned officers. I believe they should be quartered in the State House.

I also recommend that, in addition to the present equipment, each man be provided with a sheath-knife, an elastic tourniquet and a small case, that can be carried in the haversack, to contain such restoratives, etc., as may be needed in an emergency; that all the stretchers be fitted with non-detachable cross bars; and that a well-stocked, easily portable chest be provided, containing dressings and other articles such as could not (or should not) be carried by individual members of the corps.

During the year I have examined 249 cases of discharged soldiers, referred to me by the Commissioners of State Aid, and 24 applicants for admission to the several soldiers' homes. I have also approved several blanks submitted to me by the Civil Service Commissioners.

I submit for your consideration the reports of the medical officers of the First Brigade. No report of the encampment of the Second Brigade was received.

I also submit for your consideration the roster of the medical department, and a schedule of the property of the State for which I am responsible.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,
Surgeon General Massachusetts.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in Order of Lineal Rank, Dec. 31, 1891.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
	<i>Medical Directors.</i>				
1	Herbert L. Burrell, ...	Boston, ...	Lt. Col., ...	Feb. 20, 1889,	First Brigade.
2	Freeman C. Hersey, ...	Salem, ...	Lt. Col., ...	April 13, 1891,	Second Brigade.
	<i>Surgeons.</i>				
1	William L. Richardson, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	Nov. 6, 1875,	First Corps of Cadets.
2	David Clark, ...	Springfield, ...	Major, ...	Aug. 25, 1876,	Second Regiment Infantry.
3	Otis H. Marion, ...	Alliston, ...	Major, ...	April 18, 1883,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Charles H. Rice, ...	Fitchburg, ...	Major, ...	Dec. 27, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
5	Charles H. Cogswell, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	Dec. 8, 1887,	First Battalion Cavalry.
6	William H. Devine, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	June 27, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
7	Benjamin R. Symonds, Jr., ...	Salem, ...	Major, ...	Jan. 18, 1889,	Second Corps Cadets.
8	Charles C. Foster, ...	Cambridge, ...	Major, ...	March 22, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
9	Frank M. Johnson, ...	Boston, ...	Major, ...	Aug. 3, 1889,	First Battalion Artillery.
10	John A. Tanner, ...	Boston, ...	Lt., Jun. Grade, ...	Sept. 6, 1890,	Naval Battalion.
11	Chas. W. Galloupe, ...	Lynn, ...	Major, ...	April 27, 1891,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
	<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>				
1	Orland J. Brown, ...	North Adams, ...	1st Lieut., ...	Sept. 30, 1878,	Second Regiment Infantry.
2	Charles M. Green, ...	Boston, ...	1st Lieut., ...	Aug. 3, 1881,	First Corps Cadets.
3	Howard S. Dearing, ...	Boston, ...	1st Lieut., ...	April 1, 1887,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	D. F. O'Callaghan, ...	Boston, ...	1st Lieut., ...	June 15, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
5	Amasa Howard, ...	Chelmsford, ...	1st Lieut., ...	Feb. 19, 1889,	Troop F, Cavalry.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in Order of Lineal Rank, Dec. 31, 1891 — Concluded.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Continued.</i>					
6	Edgar D. Hill, ...	Plymouth, ...	1st Lieut., ...	March 22, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
7	William T. Souther, ...	Worcester, ...	1st Lieut., ...	April 20, 1889,	Battery A, Light Artillery.
8	H. Lincoln Chase, ...	Brookline, ...	1st Lieut., ...	July 25, 1889,	First Battalion Light Artillery.
9	Omer P. Porter, ...	Lowell, ...	1st Lieut., ...	April 15, 1890,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
10	Charles S. Millet, ...	Rockland, ...	1st Lieut., ...	May 17, 1890,	First Battalion Cavalry.
11	James E. Simpson, ...	Salem, ...	1st Lieut., ...	April 27, 1891,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
<i>Veterinary Surgeons.</i>					
1	Silas G. Sawyer, ...	Allston, ...	1st Lieut., ...	June 3, 1891,	First Battalion Cavalry.
2	Austin Peters, ...	Boston, ...	1st Lieut., ...	June 29, 1891,	First Battalion Artillery.
<i>Ambulance Officers.</i>					
1	Myles Standish, ...	Boston, ...	2d Lieut., ...	March 1, 1889,	First Brigade.
2	Arthur W. Clark, ...	Boston, ...	2d Lieut., ...	Nov. 9, 1889,	Second Brigade.

Property in use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

NAME OF OFFICER.	Rank.	Organization.	Property in Charge.
Herbert L. Burrell, .	Lt. Col., .	Medical Director 1st Brigade, .	General operating case, medicine chest.
Freeman C. Hersey, .	Lt Col., .	Medical Director 2d Brigade, .	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Otis H. Marion, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, field operating case, and pocket case.
David Clark, .	Major, .	Surgeon 2d Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Charles C. Foster, .	Major, .	Surgeon 5th Infantry, .	{ Field companion, pocket case, and medicine case.
Charles H. Rice, .	Major, .	Surgeon 6th Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Charles W. Galloupe, .	Major, .	Surgeon 8th Regiment, .	{ Field operating case, medicine chest, field companion, and pocket case.
William H. Devine, .	Major, .	Surgeon 9th Regiment, .	{ Medicine case, and pocket case.
W. L. Richardson, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets, .	{ General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Benjamin R. Symonds, Jr., .	Major, .	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets, .	{ Medicine case, field operating case.
Frank M. Johnson, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Battalion Artillery, .	{ Field operating case, medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Charles H. Cogswell, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Battalion Cavalry, .	{ Medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
William T. Souther, .	1st Lieut., .	Assistant Surgeon Battery A, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Amasa Howard, .	1st Lieut., .	Assistant Surgeon Co. F, Cavalry, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
John A. Tanner, .	Lt. Jun. Grade, .	Surgeon Naval Battalion, .	{ Medicine case, and case of instruments.

Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines and Hospital Property, for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

	On Hand from Last Return.	Purchased and taken up 1891.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand to be accounted for.	In Hands of Militia.	In Hands of Sur- geon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases, .	3	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
U. S. A. operating cases, .	8	-	8	-	-	8	3	-	-	-
French knapsack, .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Set of dental instruments,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine cases (wood), .	14	-	14	3	3	11	11	-	-	-
Medicine cases (leather),	3	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
Surgeon's field companions,	19	-	19	-	-	19	7	-	8	3
Field stretchers, .	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Splints (lot miscellaneous),	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Meteorological instruments,	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Earth-closet, .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ambulance (hand), .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ambulance (two-horse), .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Harness (two-horse), .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Anatomical charts, .	8	-	8	-	-	8	8	-	1	-
Surgeon's pocket cases, .	14	-	14	2	2	12	11	-	-	-
Bedsteads, camp (iron), .	6	14	20	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
Bed-pans, .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Blankets, .	30	24	54	2	2	52	-	-	52	-
Chairs, .	18	-	18	1	1	17	-	-	17	-
Chests, storage, .	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-

Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines and Hospital Property, etc. — Concluded.

	On Hand from Last Return.	Purchased and taken up 1891.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand to be accounted for.	In Hands of Militia.	In Hands of Sur- geon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Badger's.
Knives, ...	15	15	30	1	1	29	29			
Scissors, pairs, ...	15	18	33	2	2	32	32			
Tourniquets, ...	6	6	12	1	1	11	11			
Bandage roller, ...	1	1	2	—	—	2	2			
Models, anatomical (arms), ...	15	—	15	1	—	1	14			
Models, anatomical (arms, half), ...	14	—	14	12	—	2	2			
Models, anatomical (legs), ...	19	—	19	12	—	7	7			
Pulp pails (with covers), ...	3	—	3	—	—	—	—			
Tents (hospital), ...	3	2	5	—	—	—	—			
Tent flies (hospital), ...	3	—	3	—	—	—	—			
Flags (hospital), ...	1	—	1	—	—	—	—			
Flags, white (red cross), ...	—	5	5	—	—	—	—			
Window curtains, ...	8	—	8	—	—	—	—			
Kit covers, ...	24	12	36	13	13	23	23			
Garbage pails, ...	—	5	5	—	—	—	—			
Quart measures, ...	—	1	1	—	—	—	—			

REPORTS OF CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Aug. 1. 1891.

Brigadier General THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my report of the encampment of the First Brigade, from June 9 to 14 inclusive.

The weather during the week was exceptionally fine; on Thursday the heat was peculiarly oppressive but no severe casualties were reported.

The health of the brigade was excellent, only one case required admission to the brigade hospital. The regimental hospitals were a convenience and supplied a long-felt want. The receptacles for the storing of refuse prior to its removal, at the rear of the camp, were a great convenience. On Tuesday, at the earnest request of all the medical officers, the urinals were removed and boxed enclosures at either end of the sinks were substituted. This proved to be an improvement.

The placing the Ambulance Corps next to the hospital was a great convenience and was very satisfactory. It is to be hoped that this small and efficient corps will be increased to an adequate size to perform the work demanded of it. The men are overworked and the change is imperative.

The cleanliness of the camp was very gratifying, and was due in great part to the vigilance of the medical officers of the different organizations.

I forward herewith the reports which have been received of the surgeons of organization and the meteorological report which was kept by the Signal Corps.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HERBERT L. BURRELL,
Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Director, First Brigade, M. V. M.

*Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Brigade, M. V. M.,
ending June 13, 1891.*

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of observa- tion.	THERM.		HYGRO. Wet Bulb Thermo'r.	WIND.		CLOUDS. Kind.	Maximum and Minimum Therm.	Mean Average.	Remarks.
		Exposed.	Attached.		Direction.	Force.				
1891.										
<i>First day, June 9, .</i>	{ 2 P.M.	84	85	68	W.	10 miles.	Hazy.	85	76°	The week has been exceptionally fair and dry.
	{ 6 P.M.	80	78	80	S.	-	Clear.	68		
<i>Second day, June 10,</i>	{ 9 A.M.	75	74	75½	S.W.	Light.	Light Haze.	87	80°	
	{ 2 P.M.	87	85	87	S.W.	Light.	Light Haze.	74		
	{ 6 P.M.	82	79	80	S.W.	Light.	Light Haze.	-		
<i>Third day, June 11,</i>	{ 9 A.M.	76	78	70	S.	Light.	Hazy.	88	79°	
	{ 2 P.M.	88	88	76	W.	Light.	Hazy.	70		
	{ 6 P.M.	80	78	70	S.W.	Light.	Hazy.	-		
<i>Fourth day, June 12,</i>	{ 9 A.M.	75	74	68	W.	Light.	Cloudy.	82½	83°	
	{ 2 P.M.	82½	82	73	W.	Brisk.	Hazy.	75		
	{ 6 P.M.	77	76	62	W.	Medium.	-	-		

SERGT. WM. J. WHITE, *Observer,*
Station, South Framingham.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 21, 1891.

Brigadier General THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — Owing to the absence on furlough of the surgeon, Major W. L. Richardson, it is my duty to submit the report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets for the encampment at Hingham, July 11 to 18, inclusive.

The weather during the entire week was excellent, and neither rain nor heat interrupted the usual camp routine. During the nights of July 15-16 there were several showers, with a total precipitation of 0.06 inch, which served to freshen the grass, but in no way interfered with the comfort of the command. As will be seen by the enclosed meteorological record, the mean average temperature did not exceed 75.5°; and although on two days the maximum temperature exceeded 90°, brisk westerly breezes made the heat quite bearable.

The health of the command was, as usual, excellent. One man was sick in hospital with acute indigestion and vomiting due to indiscretion in diet when heated, but was returned to duty in twenty-four hours; another private, with symptoms of acute tonsillitis, passed one night in hospital. The few minor ailments incident to camp life were cared for without interruption of duty.

The value of the apartment for hospital purposes in the barrack north of the cook-house was shown in the case of a private whose pulmonary condition made it unwise for him to sleep under canvas near the ground; by using a cot in this wooden structure, he was enabled to do all his camp duty without risk to his health. An addition has been made to this barrack since the camp of 1890, in which bathing facilities have been provided for the corps' servants.

The usual daily sanitary inspection of the camp was made at 10 o'clock in company with the officer of the day. Every part of the permanent structures was examined and especial attention was paid to the cleanliness and sanitary condition of the whole camp. The dietary for the day was examined every morning as usual; the food was abundant, and was well cooked and served.

In the discharge of my duties I was ably assisted by the hospital steward, Dr. Thomas I. Sherman.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES M. GREEN,
First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.

Meteorological Record for Encampment of the First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 18, 1891.

DATES OF OBSERVATIONS.	Time of Observa- tion.	Barometer.	THERM.		Corrected Barom- eter.	HYGRO.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.			MEAN AV.		Remarks.
			Exposed.	Attached.		Wet Bulb Thermom'r.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.	Kind.	Amount.	Direction moving from.	Commenced.	Ended.	Amount of, in inches.	Thermom'r.	Barometer.	
Saturday, July 11, 1891,	9 P.M.	30.20	59	-	-	55	76	S. E.	2	Cir.	1	Str.	1	-	-	-	-	-	Clear.
Sunday, July 12, 1891,	7 A.M.	30.14	62	-	-	60	88	N. E.	1	-	-	Str.	10	*	-	-	-	-	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	30.11	83	-	-	74	61	N. E.	2	Cir. Cum.	4	Cum. Str.	3	-	-	-	63.75	30.09	Fair.
	9 P.M.	30.06	67	-	-	66	92	S. W.	2	-	-	-	-	†	-	-	-	-	Clear.
Monday, July 13, 1891,	7 A.M.	30.08	72	-	-	68	79	W. S. W.	3	Cir.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clear.
	2 P.M.	30.09	92	-	-	75	42	W.	3	Cir.	1	Str.	2	-	-	-	75.50	30.06	Clear.
	9 P.M.	30.04	69	-	-	63	70	S. S. W.	4	-	-	Str.	2	-	-	-	-	-	Clear.
Tuesday, July 14, 1891,	7 A.M.	30.01	73	-	-	69	80	W. S. W.	4	Cir. Cum.	5	Str.	3	-	-	-	-	-	Fair.
	2 P.M.	30.00	85	-	-	76	64	S. W.	4	Cir. Cum.	4	Str.	4	†	-	-	75.50	29.97	Fair.
	9 P.M.	29.94	72	-	-	70	88	W. S. W.	4	Cir.	5	Str.	9	§	-	-	-	-	Cloudy.
Wednesday, July 15, 1891,	7 A.M.	29.91	72	-	-	70	88	S. S. W.	3	-	-	Str. Cum. Str.	10 S. S. W.	-	-	-	-	-	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.84	84	-	-	75	61	S. S. W.	5	-	-	Cum. Str.	2 S. S. W.	-	-	-	74.00	29.86	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.85	70	-	-	69	94	S. S. W.	3	Cir.	1	Str.	9		-	-	-	-	Cloudy.

Thursday, July 16, 1891, .	7 A.M.	29.89	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	Str.	10	-	-	-	68	-	-	Cloudy
	2 P.M.	29.91	87	-	-	72	44	W.	3	Cir. Cir. Cum.	8	Cum. Str.	5	-	-	73.00	29.93	Fair.
Friday, July 17, 1891, .	9 P.M.	29.97	67	-	-	62	73	S. W.	2	Cir.	2	Str.	1	-	89	-	-	Clear.
	7 A.M.	30.02	67	-	-	62	73	W. by N.	2	Cir.	3	Str.	2	-	54	-	-	Clear
Saturday, July 18, 1891, .	2 P.M.	30.09	89	-	-	71	37	E.	1	Cir. Cum.	3	Str.	2	-	-	71.30	30.04	Clear.
	9 P.M.	30.03	65	-	-	61	78	E. by S.	2	-	-	Str.	1	-	90	-	-	Clear.
	7 A.M.	30.01	71	-	-	67	79	S. S. E.	2	Cir.	3	Str.	3	-	53	-	-	Clear.

* 2 A.M., fog from S. W.; began to break at 6 A.M.

§ Several light showers during the night.

† 10.55 P.M., fog; cleared at 11.20 P.M.

|| 8 P.M., light shower, followed by a series of showers during the night. ¶ Heavy shower.

CHARLES M. GREEN,

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Observer.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
HOLYOKE, MASS., June 23, 1891.

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. BURRELL, *Medical Director, First Brigade,
M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my report of the medical department of the Second Regiment during the late encampment.

The weather was as perfect as could be wished; no rain or heavy dews, and very little dust.

Minor accidents predominated this year, owing probably to the increase among the men of athletic sports, and from the fact that the weather permitted more out door fun than has been usual in our encampments.

There were no cases of injury or illness worthy of particular mention in this command, and I am pleased to report, that from our standpoint we consider our last encampment one of unusual success.

In behalf of our department I am very glad to communicate to you and your associates at headquarters, our gratitude for your special and universal courtesies to us on the field.

I am sir, your most obedient servant,

DAVID CLARK,
Surgeon Second Regiment.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SOUTH ARMORY, BOSTON, June 22, 1891.

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. BURRELL, *Medical Director, First Brigade,
M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to make the following report from the medical department of the First Regiment, M. V. M., for the tour of duty at South Framingham from June 9 to 13, 1891. Out of 732, total number in the regiment during camp, only 46 applied for medical or surgical treatment during the week; of these only 6 were excused from duty. Most of the cases were slight accidents or indisposition from change in occupation and mode of living. The most severe accident was the running of a bayonet through side of a man's foot, which made a wound under and through the skin about one and one-half inches long,—it did nicely and the wound was well when he left camp. Everything pertaining to the camp ground was in excellent condition.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

O. H. MARION,
Surgeon.

FITCHBURG, June 20, 1891.

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. BURRELL, *Medical Director, First Brigade, M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor of reporting to you in relation to the medical department of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry at our last encampment at Framingham.

The command had the unusual experience of remaining in camp the full five days without there being any rain or dew. The men had but little excuse for sickness, excepting those that came to camp with lowered vitality on account of recent sickness. Several peculiar nervous disturbances were noticed in four different men that claimed to have just recovered from “la grippe.” The hospital was found very useful to several of the men that were feeble and needed rest and a little medicine. Only two men were excused from all duty during the five days in camp. Quite a number were put on fatigue duty, and they could perform the work that an able-bodied man would have been obliged to be detailed to perform. In fact, I kept an invalid in charge of the hospital and found it worked satisfactorily. One case of epilepsy came under my care. I directed the captain of the company to which he belonged not to re-enlist him. A screen or curtain would be convenient at the hospital to shut off the invalids in bed from view of those that report in the morning at the surgeon’s call.

I consider the new arrangement for urinals a great improvement over the old; also the bin, with sign, locating the place to dump offal, assisted in keeping the camp clean. The cook houses were kept in good order and the food furnished the officers and men was all that should be expected.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES H. RICE,
Surgeon.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, MASS., Aug. 25, 1891.

Brigadier General THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the Second Corps of Cadets, during the encampment at Essex, from the 10th to the 15th, inclusive.

A camping party on the Saturday previous had pitched the tents, so that on arriving on the ground they were ready for

occupancy. This year for the first time a large hospital tent, the same as the different regiments of the first and second brigades have at the State grounds, fully equipped and furnished with four comfortable beds, was provided; and it served a good purpose, being occupied at times during the week. The remarks made by former "cadetmen" as well as by the present members, showed it to be appreciated, and fully repaid us for the time and trouble expended.

The weather during the first three days was hot and the relative humidity such that it was hard to bear, drills were shortened, and the men kept as much as possible in the shade of the woods and near the lake where it was cooler. On Saturday we had the first rain that amounted to anything; it began to fall about 9 A.M. By this time, however, all of the men's tents had been struck and part of the line officers'. The rain increasing the remaining tents were left standing, and the corps returned to Salem, marching from the depot to the armory in a drenching downpour at "secure arms" winning many compliments for their soldierly appearance.

With one exception no serious cases presented themselves for treatment, one man, a non-commissioned officer was prostrated on Wednesday, and when brought to the hospital was really in a serious condition. He rallied, and on Friday was permitted to go to quarters. All the other cases of sickness were due to indiscretions in diet or exposure to the heat, and were of a trivial character.

The cooking this year has been most excellent. The quality of the food and the quantity provided, no one could find fault with, the corps of waiters without exception were very pleasant and accommodating.

The policing of the camp was faithfully and conscientiously performed, and especially in the immediate neighborhood of the cook-house, there seemed to be a desire to have the place neat and tidy. The sinks were kept in good condition, and no complaints made of the condition of either the men's or the officers' of this camp.

Before closing my report, I wish to express my thanks to all who in any way aided the medical department in the discharge of their duties, and to make a few suggestions which, if carried out, would result in an improvement for all concerned. First, have the camp pitched so that the line of staff officers' tents shall run from north-east to south-west, this will bring the headquarters in a cool portion of the ground in place of the hottest, where it has been in previous years. Second, I would suggest that every tent be furnished with lockers and gun racks, and a swinging shelf

about 12 to 14 inches wide; this would give a uniformity of appearance which would help a great deal. Third, better washing facilities are needed for the men; at a small expense a portable bath house could be erected on the shore of the lake, which is only a short walk from camp. Fourth, I would suggest that the dietary be daily submitted to the examination of the medical department, as is the custom at other camps.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJAMIN R. SYMONDS,
Surgeon Second Corps Cadets.

Boston, June 17, 1891.

Brigadier General THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

GENERAL: — The camp this year was a very pleasant one. Very little sickness, no accidents.

The hospital tents were just what was needed; men slightly ill in quarters, but wishing for a quiet night's rest could obtain it readily. Next year it would be well to supply "flies" for the hospital tents as the glare, when the sun is bright, is very annoying to men confined to beds, liable as it is to shine directly in their eyes. The tents would also be much cooler. Hospital flags should, I think, have light tackle so that they may be raised and lowered conveniently.

The large swinging lamps need strong wire and pulleys. Two field companions are necessary, as batteries while on the road should have enough material to meet emergency cases. A suggestion I wish to make which would apply to artillery and cavalry.

At the rear of the camp quarters, there is a fairly high bank with a good slope, refuse matter might be poured into a receptacle with a long chute, a pit could be dug to receive all the material, each night disinfectant could be thrown into this pit, and twice a day a solution of disinfectant poured into the receptacle in order to keep it clean and sweet.

At the end of the first encampment, the pit might easily be cleaned out or the receptacle moved a little and a new pit dug. If the pit is to be cleaned, the sides should be bricked. The receptacle at present in use is rather unsightly; the refuse is in plain view for hours; the fluids are not held well.

For some years I have felt that a change might be made that would be better so far as the headquarters mentioned are concerned.

Our new veterinary surgeons performed excellent work, and I

would suggest that all needed medicines, etc., be furnished them. The artillery should have both surgeon and assistant surgeon, for even in time of peace we are liable to have many accidents, and it is not right to ask one man to do all this work. I trust the law will be changed in this matter.

Most respectfully,

F. M. JOHNSON,
Surgeon, First Battalion Light Artillery.

CHELMSFORD, MASS., July 3, 1891.

Surgeon General THOMAS KITTREDGE.

SIR:—I have the honor to report that during the encampment of the First Brigade, June 9 to 14, inclusive, the health of Troop F Cavalry was excellent, and there were no serious injuries.

The sanitary condition of the camp was carefully looked after; the mess tent, cook house, stables and sinks were inspected by the hospital steward or myself several times each day and kept in good condition.

The men showed more interest than ever before in keeping the quarters clean and orderly.

The new hospital tent and equipments were a handsome addition. I would respectfully suggest that a fly be furnished for this tent another year.

I would also suggest, that, as the land falls abruptly in the rear of the battery and cavalry stables, garbage might be more easily and satisfactorily disposed of by constructing on the edge of the declivity a wooden chute through which garbage could be deposited in a trench at the foot of the slope and covered with earth as often as necessary. By this method the unsightly collections of refuse, which remain for some hours in the garbage boxes, would be avoided. Major Johnson, surgeon of First Battalion Artillery, suggested this plan, and the natural formation of the land in rear of our quarters seems to recommend it.

Respectfully submitted,

AMASA HOWARD,
Assistant Surgeon, Troop F Cavalry, First Brigade, M. V. M.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1891.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

GENERAL : — I have the honor respectfully to submit my report for the year now closing.

No cases from general courts-martial have been submitted during the year.

I have been called upon to review and pass upon the proceedings, and report upon the findings, of one regimental court only. A hearing, by direction of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, was had before me early in the year, upon the petition of William J. Brown, James Durward and Neal McColgan, late members of Company G, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M. (discharged by order of the Commander-in-Chief), for reinstatement in the militia.

The finding and recommendations in this inquiry has already been submitted.

In addition to the above, opinions have been given on questions submitted by the military department.

Very respectfully,

JOHN W. CORCORAN,
Judge Advocate General.

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 26, 1891.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL : — I have the honor to submit the following record of the transactions of the Board of Military Examiners for the year 1891.

The Board has held during the year twelve meetings. The total number of examinations was 156. Of these 136 passed upon first examination. Ten were passed conditionally and appeared for second examination. Seven were rejected. Three examinations were of officers specially ordered to appear, and these were rejected. Fifty-three of the entire number were officers who had appeared before the Board for examination for a lower grade.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,
Brigadier General, President of Board.

BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1891.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General State of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit report for the current target year.

GENERAL FEATURES.

The work of the rifle department was fully outlined in General Orders No. 2, issued Jan. 17, 1891; supplemented with instructions in General Orders No. 11, with details for the special competitions in General Orders No. 14.

The department has aimed at progressive efficiency. There was an increased allowance for ammunition; and, on the general principles governing the changes begun in 1890, slight modifications in the scores required for qualification in the several classes of marksmanship, as made such more accurately represent the real efficiency of the troops. Every soldier was to thoroughly understand aiming, and all were expected to have the general theory of firing explained, with armory practice where practicable.

INSPECTORS OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Provision was made to have companies visited, twice at least, by officers of known competence, in commission as inspectors of rifle practice, from their masterful knowledge of the rifle. Their work is most real, but vitally essential. On it depends the standard of excellence in the organization, and such preparation as will bring efficiency to the command with whom they have the honor to serve. This watchful care during the close season, to see that recruits are carefully schooled, and the indifferent element in any company aroused to the necessity of improvement, calls for much thought, time and tact. They are entrusted with a difficult duty; it is no sinecure, to be held merely by phenomenal personal skill in shooting; but involves patience and self-sacrifice, to transmit their personality and methods of success to men who are good enough material, but require intelligent coaching, — which the inspectors of rifle practice must formulate, inspire and see consistently followed out.

PROGRESSIVE WORK.

Company work is encouraged, with individual shooting as far as possible; and the best shots are selected to form a team of seven, who represent the company in a regimental competition. The twelve best marksmen developed there, represent their regiment in the State general competition, at two hundred yards and five

hundred yards. The twelve highest competitors at this match are mentioned in general orders as "the State team."

The distinguished marksmen competed by themselves.

JUDGING DISTANCES.

While firing over well-appointed ranges at known distances makes a man familiar with what his rifle can do under such pacific conditions, attention has been directed to the importance of judging distances, to round out marksmanship, and develop a skill worth something in the field in actual hostilities. Unless the range be at least approximately known, firing is merely a waste of ammunition, and scoring becomes purely a fluke.

The distinguished marksmen, in their competition, fired at two hundred yards, five hundred yards, six hundred yards, and were manœuvred in the open, with a constructive opposing force; and at seven halts (while both parties were handled independently, in advance and retreat) estimated the distances between them. This practical test of proficiency counted one-fourth in the aggregate scores of competitors.

Of such shots as form this class, a higher degree of excellence is properly expected than mere known distance work. A commander should feel that a distinguished marksman would be of use in any engagement as a range finder; and the results of this innovation, introduced by this State, has received favorable recognition from authorities whose endorsement justifies this feature in volunteer competitions as a real advance toward proficiency.

TROPHIES AND MEDALS.

The State has recognized qualifications by appropriate medals, with individual prizes in the several classes of marksmanship, and trophies for the winning company teams. The tri-color is borne by the regiment whose team makes the highest aggregate score at the State general competition.

RECORDS.

Appended to this report will be found (a) list of marksmen, which states their number of previous qualifications in the State service and range work the current year; (b) record of the various competitions; (c) tables showing the present standing of the several organizations, and (d) of the companies in such organizations, with their comparative excellence in marksmanship.

VALUE OF THE MILITIA.

The value of the militia to a State consists in its efficiency, which alone justifies its existence and maintenance. All instruction and drill lead up to getting men where they are wanted, in the best condition to intelligently use their weapon of offence.

It is due the State to return a fit equivalent for the annual expense in support of the force. A fairly good set-up, a smart drill, a well-knit formation and solid appearance on a street parade, with good discipline, counts for much, but is very empty unless it evidences a thorough grounding in more than this outward show of power.

The effort of the department has been directed to develop the real worth requisite. With the increased number of earnest young men available for the ranks, and the important part the militia may be called upon to fill, as a first reserve to our small regular army, the time has come to realize what the State troops might be, and should be, if to be classed and paid for as State troops.

For a soldier, fire discipline is invaluable; it accentuates the importance of immediate and implicit obedience. No man can be safely trusted in the ranks, on any emergency, who knows no more of his rifle than learned by merely drilling with it. That there should be consistent practice with recruits in the aiming drill goes without saying. The qualification of the lowest class of marksmanship, two fifteens out of two possible twenty-fives, at two hundred yards, is not too much to expect of men who may be called upon to fire, when any wild shooting would be most deplorable.

While the State has properly recognized exceptional skill in shooting (for thus is best secured a general interest which tends to raise the average shooting), a regiment composed of men able to hit the target somewhere every shot, would be of infinite more value than one with the varying degrees of excellence shown in the accompanying tables. I have called special attention to this, because my experience the past year has brought home how artificial is the *strength* of some companies. This has been shown, not alone in the returns of company work, where the State allowance for ammunition has been drawn and presumably expended, but in the competitions where men "selected for their proficiency" have gone on the range and fired for the first time in their lives, and frankly admitted they had never had even preliminary instruction in aiming.

The evil of seven-day enlistments to carry full paper strength to camp, shown by the wholesale discharges that follow (over one-

third of the enlisted men going out of service in 1891 for *other causes than expiration of service*), makes a force difficult to train, from its shifting character. The percentage of marksmen compares but fairly with the aggregate on the rolls. With more regard for quality rather than mere numbers, the real value of the State troops would be greatly increased. The alarming number of present *inefficients* is too pronounced to pass unnoticed. What has been accomplished has resulted from the high soldierly spirit of the volunteers, who have given freely of their time and generously supplemented the State appropriation from company funds and their own pockets.

MORE ELEMENTARY WORK.

It is evident that there must be more elementary work in the armory, and more general practice there with reduced charges, to acquaint the non-marksmen with the rudiments of rifle-fire.

RANGES.

If there be reason for a company in any city or town, common sense prompts an effective body of troops. There must be proper range facilities to insure this; and the neglect of many corporations to comply with the statute, and provide such necessary ground for field practice, is as short-sighted as it is unaccountable.

The efforts to overcome these obstacles of a misguided economy have passed the danger line in many instances. Firing has been done in a happy-go-lucky way, attended with a carelessness that fortunately has not yet involved loss of life. The military rifle is no toy, but a very real weapon. Men must have experience to shoot properly. Practice is vital, and a safe range should be provided, approved by the inspector of rifle practice; and all firing should be done with an officer or competent non-commissioned officer present, not alone to instruct recruits, but to see that all rifles are prudently handled. This course will go far to keep the men better in hand for action, on any emergency, and the fall field days, by grounding them in fire discipline.

STATE PAY.

I am convinced that the conscientious volunteer, who perfects himself for duty, deserves every recognition by the State he cheerfully serves. If it were practicable to compensate efficiency by an allowance beyond the present pay, such would win my hearty endorsement. *It does not seem that flagrant inefficiency*

should receive a like return, or that this policy will tend to build the force up on the solid foundation of real strength, with *esprit de corps*, so desirable in the volunteer system.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I have the honor to recommend for your consideration (1) that, in a distinctly shooting organization, marksmanship should be made to play a more important part; (2) that there be some modification in the pay of men, who, enlisted for State service and armed with the rifle, neglect or are suffered to neglect all preparation of the use of their weapon of offence and defence; (3) whether re-enlistment should not be conditioned on qualification in some class of marksmanship, except on the recommendation of a company commander of exceptional cases which are endorsed by the commanding officer of the organization; (4) whether such should not be exceptions to a well-defined rule, recognized and enforced.

I cannot report a satisfactory condition of the militia, as an armed force, to be relied upon to maintain law and order, *from their mere possession of arms*. As long as substantially one-half the enrolment are returned as unqualified, the confession of weakness carries its own commentary. The responsibility of commission rests lightly on shoulders too narrow to support more than a paper strength. Captains of companies are responsible for the proficiency of their men. The *personnel* of the officers is such that, when the importance is once realized, improvement can be worked out, and marksmanship given the place it deserves. The trouble harks back to the conception of a company *strong* merely in numbers, regardless of a watered vitality.

I would most respectfully recommend: That the inspectors of rifle practice (1) be allowed mileage for quarterly conference with the Inspector General of Rifle Practice; and (2) submit reports of the range facilities of their organization, and reports of their tours of inspection; and (3) advise with the Inspector General of Rifle Practice. In strictly departmental matters touch must be kept that the rifle work may be consistently carried out with increased vigor on well-matured lines and soldierly thoroughness, to raise the standard of general efficiency.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. L. CHASE,
Colonel and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

RECORD OF MARKSMEN, M. V. M.

CLASSIFICATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN CLASS (D. M.).

Sharpshooters of record, who have represented the State at Creedmoor, who may be mentioned in orders as the First Twelve, or who have won an Individual Trophy, at the State Match.

SHARPSHOOTER CLASS (S. S.).

2 Scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 200 yds.

2 " of 24 " " 25, " 500 "

2 " of 23 " " 25, " 600 "

FIRST CLASS MARKSMAN (1ST CLASS).

2 Scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 200 yds.

2 " of 21 " " 25, " 500 "

SECOND CLASS MARKSMAN (2D CLASS).

2 Scores of 18 out of a possible 25, at 200 yds.

THIRD CLASS MARKSMAN (3D CLASS).

2 Scores of 15 out of a possible 25, at 200 yds.

Requalified signifies that a marksman has qualified in a class lower than highest previously attained. Those whose names are in *italics* have failed to qualify in 1891.

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Gov. Wm. E. Russell		2d Class,	22, 23	<i>Col. Geo. A. Keeler</i>		2d Class,	-
<i>Gen. Thos Kittredge</i>		-	-	<i>Col. F. G. Fessenden*</i>		1st do.	-
Col. Wm. L. Chase				<i>Col. H. D. Andrews</i>		2d do.	-
I. G. R. P.		D. M.,	Requalified.				

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST BRIGADE.

<i>Brig.-Gen B. F. Bridges, Jr.</i>		1st Class,	-	<i>Capt. H. S. Dewey</i>		1st Class,	-
Lt.-Col. B. S. Parker,		1st do.	43, 42	<i>Capt. C. D. Lyford</i>		S. S.,	-
<i>Lt.-Col. H. L. Bur-</i>				<i>Capt. J. H. Lathrop</i>		1st Class,	43, 45
<i>rell</i>		1st do.	-	<i>Capt. C. E. Bridges</i>		1st do.	-
Maj. C. W. Hinman		D. M.,	49, 49, 47	<i>Capt. T. F. Cordis</i>		1st do.	-
Maj. F. H. Briggs		1st Class,	42, 45	Sgt. M. W. Bull		D. M.,	Requalified.
<i>Capt. C. L. Hayden</i>		1st do.	-	Sgt. C. F. Crosby		1st Class,	42, 43
				Sgt. E. B. Wells		3d do.	15, 15

* Resigned.

SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sgt. G. E. Fenn	S. S.		45, 48, 46	Sgt. J. E. McKenzie	2d Class.	-	
Sgt. E. E. Fernald	1st Class.		42, 42	Sgt. C. E. Walton	2d do.	-	
Priv. W. N. Tolman	1st do.		45, 49	Priv. W. H. Hastings	3d do.	-	
Priv. J. H. Peabody	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. C. C. Davidson	3d do.	16, 15	
Sgt. J. L. Hill	2d do.		-	Priv. W. W. Higgins	3d do.	17, 17	
Sgt. H. W. Hill	2d do.		-				

AMBULANCE CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.

Priv. A. A. Balch	3d Class.	17, 15	Priv. C. W. Sherwood	3d Class.	17, 16
Priv. R. C. Hovey	3d do.	15, 15	Priv. John Stiles	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. W. J. G. Myers	3d do.	20, 19			

FIELD AND STAFF, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Col. T. R. Mathews	1st Class.	Requalified.	Sgt. G. L. Marshall	1st Class.	45, 42
Maj. O. H. Marion	2d do.	24, 25	Sgt.-Maj. F. P. Webster	S. S.,	Requalified.
Lt. James A. Frye	1st do.	46, 45	Lt. H. S. Dearing	2d Class,	20, 21
Lt. Geo. F. Hall	S. S.,	Requalified.	Sgt. H. W. Whitten	S. S.,	Requalified.
Sgt. G. R. Russell	D. M.,	50, 50, 47	Lt. C. B. Woodman	1st Class,	Requalified.
Sgt. Geo. S. Locke	1st Class.	44, 43			
Sgt. S. F. Marshall	1st do.	42, 48			

COMPANY A, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. J. P. Nowell	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. E. A. Williams	2d Class,	21, 19
Sgt. W. Claupien	S. S.,	Requalified.	Mus. A. L. Berry	2d do.	18, 18
Cp'l D. S. Sullivan	2d Class,	24, 20	Cp'l A. Lindsay	2d do.	18, 19
Cp'l J. F. Littlefield	2d do.	19, 19	Lt. W. S. Pepperell	2d do.	19, 22
Sgt. J. F. Lindsey	2d do.	18, 19	Sgt. H. C. Bamberg	2d do.	21, 18

COMPANY B, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. Marshall Underwood	S. S.,	45, 48, 48	Priv. H. A. Penniman	2d Class,	20, 21
Cp'l F. W. Adams	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. Percy H. Prior	2d do.	18, 18
Capt. F. W. Dallinger	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. W. E. Turner	2d do.	18, 19
Lt. C. H. Dodge	1st Class,	Requalified.	Sgt. Cutler L. Vose	2d do.	19, 20
Lt. John E. Day	1st do.	44, 46	Sgt. A. F. Woodside	2d do.	20, 20
Priv. Geo. W. Cole	1st do.	45, 47	Priv. W. A. White	2d do.	19, 19
Priv. Albert L. Baker	1st do.	45, 47	Priv. L. Wiggin	2d do.	20, 20
Sgt. Chas. G. Lincoln	1st do.	44, 46	Bug. C. A. Wilton	2d do.	18, 20
Sgt. Chas. E. Wiggin	1st do.	47, 49	Priv. C. P. Yeomans	2d do.	18, 19
Sgt. Walter Berwick	2d do.	22, 22	Priv. Walter S. Dyer	3d do.	17, 20
Cp'l G. H. Black	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. J. J. Harrington	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. H. C. Blaney	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. J. D. Ireland	3d do.	17, 17
Cp'l C. P. Cox, Jr.	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. W. H. McDowell	2d do.	17, 18
Cp'l Geo. P. Cooley	2d do.	25, 25	Priv. Otto Meadka	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. F. W. Cook	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. John K. Moore	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. C. P. Cox	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. A. W. Pennaman	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. C. A. Dawson	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. Geo. W. White	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. Geo. A. Lanes	2d do.	22, 21	Priv. E. F. Wilkins	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. Edw. Stevens	2d do.	-	Priv. G. E. Jackson	3d do.	-
Priv. C. E. Gordon	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. John Kenny	3d do.	-
Priv. Chas. N. James	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. Jas. E. Smith	3d do.	-
Priv. Robt. Lusk	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. C. A. Wyman	3d do.	-
Cp'l W. T. McNeill	2d do.	21, 22			

COMPANY C, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sgt. R. H. Chittick .	S. S.,		48, 49, 50	<i>Priv. C. E. Kennedy</i>	2d Class,	-	
Priv. John W. Blake	S. S.,		46, 49, 47	<i>Priv. C. A. Monks .</i>	2d do.	-	
Priv. Wm. S. Sawin	1st Class,		46, 48	<i>Priv. A. J. Emery .</i>	3d do.	16, 17	
Lt. C. F. Nostrum .	1st do.		44, 42	<i>Priv. A. C. Fabian .</i>	3d do.	16, 16	
Sgt. G. H. Gunther .	1st do.		42, 44	<i>Priv. Chas. S. Flagg</i>	3d do.	16, 17	
Lt. Chas. P. Nutter .	2d do.		19, 19	<i>Priv. Anton Frier .</i>	3d do.	17, 20	
Sgt. H. L. Chapman	2d do.		18, 18	<i>Priv. H. H. Hardy .</i>	3d do.	15, 16	
Sgt. Reed L. Elliot .	2d do.		18, 18	<i>Priv. Chas. Hegerich</i>	3d do.	17, 17	
Sgt. Arthur E. Hall .	2d do.		21, 21	<i>Priv. Albert G. Hill</i>	3d do.	16, 16	
Sgt. C. C. Willard .	2d do.		18, 19	<i>Priv. G. H. Hodgkins</i>	3d do.	15, 16	
Cp'l Frank E. Soule	2d do.		22, 22	<i>Priv. H. E. Howlett .</i>	3d do.	17, 17	
Cp'l E. D. Walker .	2d do.		22, 23	<i>Priv. G. D. Hudson .</i>	3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. H. B. Champion	2d do.		18, 19	<i>Priv. Chas. Lothrop</i>	3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. Max J. Griems	2d do.		19, 20	<i>Priv. Wm. F. Mack .</i>	3d do.	16, 18	
Priv. P. S. Hansou .	2d do.		19, 19	<i>Priv. F. H. Mann .</i>	3d do.	16, 17	
Priv. F. H. Feitel .	2d do.		21, 22	<i>Priv. H. E. O'Hara .</i>	3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. L. W. Hardy .	2d do.		19, 21	<i>Priv. B. B. Ostheus .</i>	3d do.	15, 18	
Priv. T. E. Loneyan	2d do.		18, 19	<i>Priv. H. A. Palmer .</i>	3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. A. McDonald .	2d do.		19, 19	<i>Priv. G. A. Penney .</i>	3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. John B. Neale	2d do.		18, 20	<i>Priv. C. E. Perkins .</i>	3d do.	16, 17	
Priv. A. T. Tomrose	2d do.		22, 22	<i>Priv. Louis W. Page</i>	3d do.	16, 17	
Priv. F. G. J. Wilson	2d do.		19, 19	<i>Priv. Walter Paine .</i>	3d do.	17, 18	
<i>Capt. A. G. Dyar .</i>	2d do.		-	<i>Priv. H. E. Weston .</i>	3d do.	15, 17	
<i>Sgt. F. L. Lehman .</i>	2d do.		-	<i>Sgt. A. W. Joslyn .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Cp'l F. T. Dodge .</i>	2d do.		-	<i>Priv. G. W. Lampson</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Cp'l A. A. Hoyle .</i>	2d do.		-	<i>Priv. A. Peck .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Priv. A. E. Jenney .</i>	2d do.		-				

COMPANY D, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. Louis E. Lutz .	1st Class,	44, 42	Priv. G. B. Chad-		
Sgt. G. H. Smith .	2d do.	18, 19	bourne .	3d Class,	16, 16
Sgt. C. E. Cartwright	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. H. E. Hickey .	3d do.	15, 16
Sgt. W. M. Corey .	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. A. T. Hobart .	3d do.	15, 16
Cp'l E. C. Bradbury	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. L. S. Howard .	3d do.	16, 17
Cp'l E. A. Stephens	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. G. W. Keach .	3d do.	16, 19
Priv. W. C. Atton .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. C. F. Lewis .	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. G. R. Cutter .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. C. E. Little .	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. R. H. Dickson .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. A. F. Marcyes	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. L. Krasinski .	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. W. J. McCul-		
Priv. W. H. Packard	2d do.	21, 21	lough .	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. A. E. Paskell .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. C. H. Pierce .	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. C. A. Smith .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. F. A. Pillsbury	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. C. H. Stockemer	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. W. H. Potter .	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. G. Tulloch .	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. J. F. Schmeiser	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Capt. Jos. H. Froth-</i>			Priv. L. A. Young .	3d do.	16, 16
<i>ingham .</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Lt. J. S. Keenan .</i>	3d do.	-
Cp'l N. P. Cormack	3d do.	16, 18	<i>Lt. J. W. Duna .</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. J. J. Anderson	3d do.	16, 16	<i>Priv. Frederick L.</i>		
Priv. W. F. Anderson	3d do.	16, 17	<i>Greim .</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. F. W. Beiler .	3d do.	15, 19	<i>Pr. Adrian M. Nye .</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. W. E. Conaut .	3d do.	15, 15			

COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Cp'l T. H. Bradley .	D. M.,	Requalified.	Priv. J. N. Bartlett .	S. S.,	44, 48, 46
Cp'l J. L. Gibbs .	D. M.,	48, 50, 48	Priv. L. A. Chase .	S. S.,	44, 48, 46
Lt. A. P. Pope .	S. S.,	47, 49, 46	<i>Lt. W. N. Church, Jr.</i>	1st Class,	-
Sgt. A. F. Howland	S. S.,	48, 48, 46	Sgt. G. H. Devoll .	1st do.	42, 46
Sgt. H. S. Swain .	S. S.,	44, 48, 47	Cp'l C. H. Fuller .	1st do.	48, 48
Sgt. E. E. Baudoin .	S. S.,	50, 50, 49	Priv. C. E. Gelett .	1st do.	44, 42
Priv. Z. C. Dunham	S. S.,	46, 48, 46	Priv. W. E. James .	1st do.	43, 44
Priv. E. L. Soule .	S. S.,	45, 49, 47	Priv. S. Whitehead .	1st do.	43, 44
Capt. A. E. Perry .	S. S.,	45, 48, 46	<i>Priv. C. D' O. Russell</i>	1st do.	-
Cp'l E. M. Slocum .	S. S.,	45, 48, 47	<i>Priv. John H. Davis</i>	1st do.	-

COMPANY E, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
<i>Priv. Arthur E. Duffy</i>		1st Class,	-	<i>Priv. H. C. Ellis</i>		2d Class,	18, 19
<i>Priv. John F. Goggin</i>		1st do.	-	<i>Priv. A. B. Kelly</i>		2d do.	20, 20
<i>Priv. T. A. Hadfield</i>		1st do.	-	<i>Priv. A. R. Morse, Jr.</i>		2d do.	20, 21
<i>Sgt. H. C. Churchill</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. A. H. Smith</i>		2d do.	18, 19
<i>Priv. C. E. Anthony</i>		2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. J. D. Wood</i>		2d do.	18, 18
<i>Priv. W. A. Clarke</i>		2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. W. D. Hathaway</i>			
<i>Priv. A. S. Dunham</i>		2d do.	19, 21	<i>way</i>		3d do.	17, 18
<i>Priv. I. J. B. Folsom</i>		2d do.	18, 20	<i>Priv. Edgar Lord</i>		3d do.	17, 19
<i>Priv. W. J. McBay</i>		2d do.	19, 18	<i>Priv. S. R. Clark</i>		3d do.	16, 16
<i>Priv. Wm. Simister</i>		2d do.	18, 21	<i>Priv. R. H. Bennett</i>		3d do.	17, 16
<i>Priv. W. H. C. Taylor</i>		2d do.	21, 22	<i>Priv. R. Hall</i>		3d do.	18, 18
<i>Priv. E. L. Bryant</i>		2d do.	20, 22	<i>Priv. T. S. Hathaway</i>		3d do.	18, 16
<i>Priv. C. Dewhurst</i>		2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. J. C. Hayhurst</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. A. B. Gifford</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. G. P. Hallam</i>		3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. N. R. Gifford</i>		2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. C. H. James</i>		3d do.	16, 18
<i>Priv. J. P. Kennedy</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. G. C. Kingsley</i>		3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. H. N. Peck</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. E. E. Little</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. J. P. Sheffield</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. R. F. Reid</i>		3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. J. F. Rogers</i>		2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. C. B. Robbins</i>		3d do.	16, 18
<i>Priv. E. C. Tripp</i>		2d do.	20, 21	<i>Priv. F. B. Hathaway</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. W. A. Burt</i>		2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. Harold W.</i>			
<i>Priv. D. S. Ellis</i>		2d do.	18, 18	<i>Hathaway</i>		3d do.	-

COMPANY F, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Sgt. S. J. Fowler</i>	S. S.,	46, 48, 46	<i>Priv. E. F. Moore</i>	3d Class,	15, 15
<i>Sgt. J. E. Totten</i>	1st Class,	43, 42	<i>Sgt. W. E. Story</i>	3d do.	18, 15
<i>Cp'l J. T. Barker</i>	1st do.	45, 42	<i>Priv. G. A. Weatherbee</i>	3d do.	16, 18
<i>Priv. G. F. Morse</i>	1st do.	-	<i>Priv. E. G. Crabbe</i>	3d do.	16, 15
<i>Priv. E. J. Lee</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Sgt. N. E. Crossman</i>	3d do.	18, 17
<i>Bug. M. Tracy, Jr.</i>	2d do.	20, 21	<i>Priv. J. Dexter</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Sgt. T. S. Sheidow</i>	2d do.	21, 21	<i>Priv. E. P. Downing</i>	3d do.	18, 16
<i>Cp'l J. T. Ellis</i>	2d do.	20, 18	<i>Priv. A. H. Francis</i>	3d do.	16, 15
<i>Priv. M. E. Knapp</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. C. A. L. Holland</i>	3d do.	15, 19
<i>Priv. S. D. Phillips</i>	2d do.	22, 21	<i>Priv. F. E. W. Howe</i>	3d do.	18, 16
<i>Capt. N. O. Danforth</i>	2d do.	22, 20	<i>Priv. P. J. McMannus</i>	2d do.	16, 16
<i>Priv. A. Clare</i>	2d do.	21, 20	<i>Priv. H. J. Rounseville</i>	3d do.	19, 17
<i>Priv. G. W. Delhanty</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. G. A. Tillson</i>	3d do.	18, 16
<i>Priv. J. J. Dugan</i>	2d do.	20, 18	<i>Priv. S. P. Totten</i>	3d do.	16, 15
<i>Lt. F. P. Wilcox</i>	3d do.	16, 16	<i>Priv. D. F. Wright</i>	3d do.	16, 15
<i>Priv. B. J. Dinneen</i>	3d do.	16, 15	<i>Cp'l E. H. Evans</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. C. W. Hood</i>	3d do.	16, 17			
<i>Priv. A. L. Lucas</i>	3d do.	18, 17			

COMPANY G, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Sgt. G. F. Bagley, Jr.</i>	2d Class,	-	<i>Priv. W. H. Clark</i>	3d Class,	16, 17
<i>Cp'l W. J. Earle</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. A. Hiorns</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. C. M. Kinney</i>	2d do.	18, 20	<i>Priv. G. A. Murray</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Sgt. J. A. Mason</i>	2d do.	20, 21	<i>Priv. J. A. Myers</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Cp'l W. J. Mudge</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. C. E. D. Jones</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. R. J. Stanbery</i>	2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. S. E. Smith</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Cp'l W. H. Tighe</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. F. H. Taplin</i>	3d do.	21, 16
<i>Priv. J. G. Vennell</i>	2d do.	18, 21	<i>Lt. G. J. Vickery</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Lt. J. A. Verge</i>	2d do.	18, 20	<i>Priv. C. H. Williams</i>	3d do.	16, 19
<i>Sgt. Peter A. Ward</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Sgt. A. G. Phillips</i>	3d do.	-

COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Capt. H. W. Atkins</i>	1st Class,	Requalified.	<i>Sgt. W. L. Swan</i>	1st Class,	43, 46
<i>Lt. C. M. Flanders</i>	1st do.	Requalified.	<i>Sgt. J. H. D. Farrell</i>	1st do.	42, 45
<i>Sgt. D. J. McGilvray</i>	1st do.	Requalified.	<i>Priv. J. V. Huntley</i>	1st do.	43, 44
<i>Sgt. R. B. Young</i>	1st do.	42, 42	<i>Priv. E. F. Pecker</i>	1st do.	42, 43

COMPANY H, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. J. C. Campbell		2d Class,	Requalified.	Mrs. W. E. Smith		3d Class,	33
Priv. C. A. Haroden		2d do.	Requalified.	Priv. C. S. Andrew		3d do.	33
Lt. J. R. Smith		2d do.	36	Priv. J. W. Angus		3d do.	34
Cp'l B. E. Grant		2d do.	40	Priv. C. R. Apter		3d do.	35
Cp'l Wm. Renfrew		2d do.	38	Priv. G. W. Butler		3d do.	33
Priv. L. H. Barnes		2d do.	36	Priv. F. A. Cheney		3d do.	32
Priv. W. R. Bennett		2d do.	46	Priv. A. G. Clark		3d do.	32
Priv. W. F. Buck		2d do.	43	Priv. F. D. Dixon		3d do.	33
Priv. W. C. Lake		2d do.	36	Priv. W. H. Erringer		3d do.	37
Priv. H. C. Stratton		2d do.	36	Priv. C. B. Fearing		3d do.	36
Priv. F. J. Webber		2d do.	40	Priv. W. Huckins		3d do.	36
Priv. F. W. Nichols		2d do.	36	Priv. J. McLeod		3d do.	36
Priv. F. L. Harrington		2d do.	40	Priv. W. T. Nason		3d do.	32
Priv. J. C. Place		2d do.	36	Priv. B. M. Whitten		3d do.	33
Priv. J. H. White		2d do.	44	Priv. W. L. Meek		3d do.	-
Cp'l W. L. Pratt		3d do.	35	Priv. H. F. Cook		3d do.	-
				Priv. F. Hooper		3d do.	Requalified.

COMPANY I, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. O. B. Battles	D. M.,	47, 50, 46	Priv. Herbert Allen	3d Class,	17, 17
Capt. C. Williamson	D. M.,	Requalified.	Priv. W. Andrews	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. G. E. Horton	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. G. A. Abercrombie	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. E. F. Pope	S. S.,	48, 50, 50	Priv. W. S. Bolster	3d do.	17, 21
Lt. H. G. Winsor	S. S.,	46, 48, 46	Priv. G. B. Burgess	3d do.	-
Sgt. Frank Carr	1st Class,	43, 45	Priv. R. J. Boyden	3d do.	17, 18
Sgt. C. E. Clark	1st do.	42, 45	Priv. S. W. Billington	3d do.	15, 17
Cp'l Frank Cole	1st do.	45, 42	Priv. C. A. Batchelder	3d do.	17, 21
Sgt. E. F. Fuller	1st do.	43, 43	Priv. R. J. Campbell	3d do.	-
Priv. A. Fraser	1st do.	42, 44	Priv. M. G. Churchill	3d do.	17, 17
Lt. W. S. Hathaway	1st do.	Requalified.	Cp'l Ernst Cheever	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. M. S. Higgins	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. J. H. Coffin	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. R. J. Tunnicliff	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. W. S. Gray	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. J. F. Winslow	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. H. S. Hathaway	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. W. S. Allen	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. R. L. Holway	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. F. C. Alger	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. J. M. McKowen	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. Chas. R. Baker	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. G. P. Presby	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. W. H. Delano	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. G. G. Pettigrove	3d do.	-
Cp'l F. W. Gurney	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. C. L. Reeves	3d do.	-
Priv. E. McKendrick	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. H. S. Reed	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. H. W. Parks	2d do.	Requalified.	Priv. C. E. Stetson	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. S. W. Parker	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. H. H. Stranger	3d do.	16, 16
Cp'l Chas. Rowley	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. D. H. Swope	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. D. C. Stone	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. C. H. Tinkman	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. L. O. Wilbar	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. Geo. R. Wass	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. C. B. Williams	2d do.	18, 18			
Priv. C. F. Winsor	2d do.	21, 21			
Priv. L. L. Winsor	2d do.	20, 20			

COMPANY K, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. C. A. Strangman	S. S.,	45, 48, 46	Priv. C. W. Benson	3d Class,	17, 16
Sgt. E. W. Phillips	S. S.,	44, 48, 47	Priv. P. F. Driscoll	3d do.	20, 16
Sgt. C. H. Griffin	2d Class,	20, 18	Priv. I. J. Davis	3d do.	15, 15
Cp'l J. F. Bertsch	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. R. Foster	3d do.	21, 16
Priv. H. R. Emerson	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. E. C. Freeman	3d do.	19, 17
Priv. W. J. Rogers	3d do.	18, 16	Priv. D. M. Flynn	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. C. Stainsby	3d do.	17, 17	Priv. J. T. Fabian	3d do.	20, 17
Sgt. A. C. Fernald	3d do.	17, 15	Priv. C. Gately	3d do.	16, 16
Cp'l L. M. Walker	3d do.	21, 17	Priv. W. A. Harrington	3d do.	18, 15
Cp'l S. H. Boutilier	3d do.	15, 16	Priv. H. Lewenberg	3d do.	19, 17
Priv. R. W. Austin	3d do.	15, 15	Priv. A. A. Maguire	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. J. A. Boyle	3d do.	20, 16	Priv. S. McAvoy	3d do.	16, 15
Priv. E. L. Britt	3d do.	18, 17			

COMPANY L, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Cp'l W. D. Huddleson	D. M.,	Requalified.		Priv. C. E. Anderson	3d Class,	16, 16	
Sgt. H. L. White	S. S.,	44, 48, 47		Priv. W. E. Fogg	3d do.	15, 16	
Cp'l O. E. Pettman	S. S.,	45, 49, 46		Priv. H. F. Grohs	3d do.	16, 16	
Mus. B. C. Waite	1st Class,	43, 45		Priv. T. W. Wallace	3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. W. Pike	2d do.	20, 19		Priv. A. E. Ward	3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. J. C. Koch	2d do.	19, 18		Priv. J. Whitehead	3d do.	18, 16	

COMPANY M, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. W. F. Borden	S. S.,	45, 49, 46		Priv. E. H. Pilkington	2d Class,	18, 19	
Priv. R. H. Booth	S. S.,	45, 48, 46		Priv. Chas. H. Potter	2d do.	18, 18	
Priv. John W. Horan	S. S.,	45, 48, 46		Priv. Geo. W. Smith	2d do.	18, 18	
Lt. Jno. D. Munroe	S. S.,	Requalified.		Priv. A. A. Smith	2d do.	18, 18	
Lt. David Fuller	S. S.,	Requalified.		Priv. R. P. Townley	2d do.	20, 20	
Sgt. N. C. Johnson	1st Class,	Requalified.		Priv. Jas. H. Wood	2d do.	20, 20	
Sgt. O. F. Robbins	1st do.	42, 42		Capt. S. L. Braley	3d do.	17, 17	
Sgt. W. H. Kelly	1st do.	44, 48		Cp'l A. B. Sanford	3d do.	17, 17	
Sgt. Geo. Hollins	1st do.	42, 48		Priv. Frank Brissett	3d do.	21, 17	
Cp'l F. W. Harrison	1st do.	44, 44		Priv. J. E. Cockcroft	3d do.	17, 17	
Priv. Jas. H. Horan	1st do.	42, 44		Priv. A. A. Graham	3d do.	15, 19	
Priv. John Walsh	1st do.	42, 42		Priv. J. R. Graham	3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. J. M. Whitehead	1st do.	42, 42		Priv. Jas. H. Holt	3d do.	15, 16	
Sgt. Geo. E. Potter	2d do.	21, 21		Priv. W. H. Kennedy	3d do.	17, 17	
Cp'l P. F. Doran	2d do.	18, 18		Priv. Andrew Kirk	3d do.	15, 16	
Sgt. Edwin G. Davol	2d do.	18, 21		Priv. Thos. Ludden	3d do.	17, 15	
Priv. Frank P. Abbott	2d do.	20, 21		Priv. J. F. McAdams	3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. G. W. Airlie	2d do.	18, 19		Priv. J. D. McIntosh	3d do.	17, 19	
Priv. W. W. Booth	2d do.	19, 20		Priv. J. G. McGraw	3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. John Brown	2d do.	19, 23		Priv. Thos. F. Pitt	3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. J. N. Burgess	2d do.	18, 18		Priv. Thos. Sellers	3d do.	18, 15	
Priv. A. Cockcroft	2d do.	19, 19		Priv. Wm. Smith	3d do.	16, 19	
Priv. Wm. H. Darke	2d do.	18, 19		Priv. Peter Wilson	3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. F. E. Durfee	2d do.	19, 19					

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Col. E. P. Clark	S. S.,	45, 48, 46		Lt. S. S. Bumstead,			
Maj. E. R. Shumway	1st Class,	Requalified.		I. R. P.	D. M.,	47, 49, 47	
Maj. P. D. Bridges	2d do.	Requalified.		Chap. J. C. Welwood	2d Class,	20, 18	
Maj. F. G. Southmayd	D. M.,	Requalified.		Sgt. Maj. A. C. Edson	2d do.	19, 19	
Lt. J. E. Lancaster,				Q. M. Sgt. E. T.			
Adjt.	1st Class,	Requalified.		Stephens	D. M.,	48, 49, 49	
Lt. C. D. Colson, Q. M.	2d do.	18, 19		Hosp. Steward C. S.			
Maj. D. Clark, Surg.	D. M.,	45, 49, 47		Axtell	1st Class,	44, 48	
Lt. O. J. Brown,				Sgt. M. N. Snow,	1st do.	Requalified.	
Ass't. Surg.	3d Class,	-		Sgt. F. D. Phillips	1st do.	45, 44	
Lt. E. M. Estes, P. M.	2d do.	18, 18		Bug. L. W. White	2d do.	18, 18	

COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. M. H. Tisdell	1st Class,	45, 47		Priv. H. R. Behrens	2d Class,	22, 21	
Cp'l Geo. F. Warren	1st do.	42, 44		Priv. Jas. T. Cruikshank	2d do.	19, 19	
Priv. A. C. N. Petersen,	1st do.	42, 42		Priv. C. P. Dwinell	2d do.	21, 21	
Priv. F. H. Willard,	1st do.	45, 42		Priv. W. J. Harkins	2d do.	21, 22	
Lt. E. G. Barrett	1st do.	Requalified.		Priv. M. E. Knapp	2d do.	18, 18	
Sgt. Wm. D. Preston	2d do.	-		Priv. A. C. Lary	2d do.	19, 20	
Sgt. Chas. L. Putnam	2d do.	-		Priv. Wm. J. Otto	2d do.	20, 19	
Priv. Fred E. Choate	2d do.	-		Priv. E. A. Price	2d do.	20, 20	
Capt. Wm. A. Condy	2d do.	20, 20		Cp'l W. H. Plummer	3d do.	16, 16	
Sgt. Jno. D. Grace	2d do.	18, 20		Priv. Louis E. Boyd	3d do.	18, 16	
Sgt. F. H. Lücke	2d do.	19, 20		Priv. H. P. Gibbs	3d do.	17, 16	
Cp'l C. W. Leonard	2d do.	20, 20		Priv. C. H. Jenison	3d do.	21, 21	
Cp'l J. G. Gowans	2d do.	20, 20		Priv. F. W. King	3d do.	17, 17	
Priv. Geo. E. Allison	2d do.	21, 22		Priv. J. A. Harriott	3d do.	17, 19	
Priv. C. J. Boyden	2d do.	18, 18		Priv. A. Hutchinson	3d do.	19, 20	

COMPANY A, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. G. P. Leigh .		3d Class,	15, 18	Priv. C. S. Willard .		3d Class,	20, 19
Priv. C. T. Oliver .		3d do.	15, 17	Priv. G. W. Stebbins .		3d do.	21, 21
Priv. G. E. Rix .		3d do.	20, 16	Priv. R. F. Kohl-			
Priv. A. L. Roy .		3d do.	17, 15	strom .		3d do.	16, 17
Priv. E. R. Reidl .		3d do.	20, 18	Priv. Wm. E. Lee .		3d do.	-
Priv. J. H. Thrain .		3d do.	21, 17	Priv. Fred C. Law-			
Priv. C. H. Webber .		3d do.	19, 17	rence .		3d do.	-

COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. H. McDonald .	D. M.,	45, 48, 46	Priv. F. C. Burlin-				
Lt. J. A. Sterling .	D. M.,	48, 50, 48	game .		3d Class,	15, 15	
Priv. S. E. Smith .	S. S.,	46, 48, 47	Priv. E. H. Clark .		3d do.	17, 20	
Priv. H. T. Boughton .	1st Class,	43, 49	Priv. P. C. Callahan .		3d do.	15, 18	
Priv. M. W. Frawley .	1st do.	46, 49	Priv. W. A. Carter .		3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. J. W. Keys .	1st do.	43, 45	Priv. W. S. Eastman .		3d do.	16, 20	
Priv. F. Syner .	1st do.	42, 44	Priv. E. A. Fitch .		3d do.	16, 17	
Sgt. H. J. Smith .	1st do.	45, 44	Priv. J. A. Gour .		3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. F. H. Terry .	1st do.	42, 45	Priv. C. R. Glover .		3d do.	15, 15	
Sgt. H. J. Vesper .	1st do.	42, 42	Priv. A. J. Hooker .		3d do.	16, 17	
Priv. W. R. Webster .	1st do.	44, 43	Priv. W. W. Harper .		3d do.	15, 19	
Cp'l T. F. Burke .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. J. M. Holland .		3d do.	15, 19	
Priv. E. P. Churchill .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. F. A. Hazle-				
Priv. C. F. Davis .	2d do.	20, 20	wood .		3d do.	15, 19	
Priv. B. F. Graves .	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. M. G. Kenny .		3d do.	17, 18	
Lt. P. E. Hawkins .	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. J. Keough .		3d do.	17, 19	
Cp'l J. F. Harrington .	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. H. Lawrence .		3d do.	15, 15	
Cp'l J. R. Hamilton .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. H. C. Meyrick .		3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. G. L. Hersey .	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. G. N. Norton .		3d do.	15, 21	
Priv. H. A. Kane .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. A. D. Roberts .		3d do.	17, 19	
Priv. L. E. Kanlinger .	2d do.	18, 19	Sgt. A. E. Richmond .		3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. A. W. Mason .	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. J. K. Shuttle-				
Priv. C. E. Pease .	2d do.	19, 20	worth .		3d do.	16, 19	
Priv. A. H. Rowley .	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. W. I. Stearns, Jr.		3d do.	16, 17	
Sgt. A. Schneeloch .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. S. F. Strangford .		3d do.	15, 18	
Cp'l G. H. St. John .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. T. H. Syner .		3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. W. G. Smith .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. A. J. Schaeffler .		3d do.	17, 22	
Priv. J. A. Shea .	2d do.	18, 18	Mus. L. E. Schoch .		3d do.	17, 19	
Sgt. W. L. Young .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. G. A. Thomas .		3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. O. E. Alberts .	3d do.	15, 15	Priv. E. Wassung .		3d do.	16, 20	
Priv. A. R. Brooks .	3d do.	17, 18	Priv. C. H. Wilson .		3d do.	15, 18	
Priv. F. O. Billings .	3d do.	15, 17	Priv. F. E. Wyman .		3d do.	15, 18	

COMPANY C, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Priv. John Fuller .	1st Class,	42, 42	Priv. Wm. E. Fair-				
Lt. Wm. F. Gilman .	1st do.	42, 42	banks .		3d Class,	15, 15	
Sgt. Frank A. Hatch .	1st do.	43, 43	Sgt. F. D. Freeman .		3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. A. D. Jefferson .	1st do.	42, 42	Priv. Howard Frost .		3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. Arthur C. King .	1st do.	42, 44	Priv. Sam'l F. Gates .		3d do.	16, 16	
Cp'l James Logan .	1st do.	43, 42	Priv. Henry J. Gross .		3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. A. F. Townsend .	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. L. C. Havener .		3d do.	18, 16	
Sgt. F. L. Allen .	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. Albert F. Hyde .		3d do.	15, 17	
Capt. H. B. Fair-			Priv. E. E. Johnson .		3d do.	17, 16	
banks .	2d do.	21, 18	Priv. H. J. Kettell .		3d do.	17, 16	
Cp'l W. E. Hassam .	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. G. H. Learnard .		3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. C. S. Holden .	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. W. S. Lincoln .		3d do.	18, 15	
Priv. O. R. Macomber .	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. Wm. F. Little .		3d do.	17, 17	
Priv. F. L. Ward .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. N. E. Mansfield .		3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. H. L. Adams .	3d do.	17, 20	Priv. A. A. Prichard .		3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. J. H. Adams .	3d do.	16, 16	Priv. A. D. Robinson .		3d do.	18, 17	
Sgt. H. W. Bates .	3d do.	15, 16	Lt. P. L. Rider .		3d do.	19, 15	
Priv. H. F. Blood .	3d do.	17, 15	Priv. W. Stephenson .		3d do.	18, 15	
Priv. W. E. Briggs .	3d do.	15, 15	Priv. Geo. A. Smith .		3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. W. E. Booth .	3d do.	16, 15	Priv. F. W. Taft .		3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. Fred. W. Brig-			Priv. R. J. Tuttle .		3d do.	15, 16	
ham .	3d do.	16, 15	Priv. H. H. Warren .		3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. W. N. Brooks .	3d do.	15, 16	Priv. T. Walters, Jr. .		3d do.	15, 16	
Cp'l Edwin S. Clark .	3d do.	16, 17	Priv. F. W. Wesson .		3d do.	20, 16	
Cp'l F. M. Clark, Jr. .	3d do.	15, 17	Priv. W. E. Whitte-				
Priv. G. E. DeMerritt .	3d do.	16, 18	more .		3d do.	16, 18	

COMPANY D, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Capt. C. W. Brown .	S. S.,		45, 48, 46	Priv. W. C. Marshall	2d Class,		20, 19
Priv. F. S. Berard .	S. S.,		48, 50, 48	Priv. P. J. McGue .	2d do.		18, 19
Sgt. Thos. Rae, Jr. .	S. S.,		49, 50, 48	<i>Priv. Wm. A. Morse</i>	2d do.		-
Lt. E. R. Train .	S. S.,		44, 49, 46	<i>Priv. Jas. Nichol .</i>	2d do.		-
Lt. John P. Bleasius	S. S.,		Requalified.	<i>Sgt. Thomas H. Peck</i>	2d do.		-
Cp'l Dennis J. Daley	1st Class,		Requalified.	Sgt. Wm. O. Shelley	2d do.		20, 19
Priv. Wm. A. Robinson	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. L. Z. Seymour	2d do.		20, 18
Priv. John S. Casey	1st do.		42, 42	Priv. L. Z. Vigeant .	2d do.		21, 19
Priv. N. B. Emery .	1st do.		43, 44	Bug. Thos. J. Bres-			
Sgt. John M. Prilay	1st do.		43, 50	nehan .	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. Chas. S. Rae .	1st do.		43, 43	Priv. J. V. Brown .	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. John H. Ross .	1st do.		42, 43	Priv. James Collier .	3d do.		17, 17
Priv. F. A. Snyder .	1st do.		43, 43	Priv. Fred. Childs .	3d do.		16, 19
Cp'l W. D. Ballard .	2d do.		20, 20	Cp'l Ernest Isaac .	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. Chas. H. Brinn	2d do.		19, 19	Priv. John Griffin .	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. J. K. Campbell	2d do.		19, 21	Priv. W. H. Johnson	3d do.		15, 15
Priv. Gabriel Doran	2d do.		21, 23	Priv. Henry Lecour	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. J. C. Dickinson	2d do.		21, 19	Priv. J. W. Maguire	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. Jas. H. Graham	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. C. E. McCabe .	3d do.		16, 16
Priv. F. R. Glesmann	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. Albert Steiner	3d do.		16, 18
Priv. S. H. Horn .	2d do.		21, 19	Priv. Geo. E. Taylor	3d do.		17, 15
Priv. Wm. F. Hall .	2d do.		21, 20	Priv. E. W. Leonard	3d do.		15, 19
Priv. F. G. Kimball .	2d do.		18, 19	<i>Priv. Ned C. Babcock</i>	3d do.		-
				<i>Priv. Henry Lubeck .</i>	3d do.		-

COMPANY E, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Priv. Ches. A. Hinds	S. S.,	46, 49, 46	Cp'l C. G. Maynard	2d Class,	20, 22
Cp'l O. D. Hapgood	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. L. W. Nelson .	2d do.	18, 19
Priv. R. J. Place .	1st Class,	44, 45	Priv. S. A. Holmes .	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. W. B. Smith .	1st do.	44, 43	Priv. E. M. Leighton	3d do.	17, 18
Cp'l Geo. C. Spencer	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. E. J. Reece .	3d do.	15, 16
Sgt. F. P. Hosmer .	1st do.	Requalified.	Mus. C. E. Joslin .	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Lt. P. I. Barber</i>	2d do.	-	Priv. W. H. Walker	3d do.	15, 21
Sgt. E. R. Gray .	2d do.	21, 19	Priv. Frank Walker	3d do.	17, 20
Cp'l B. A. Gray .	2d do.	21, 21	<i>Sgt. John E. Ryan .</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. Geo. H. Eaton	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. C. P. Davis .</i>	3d do.	-

COMPANY F, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. C. N. Edgell .	D. M.,	48, 48, 48	Priv. C. E. Reed .	2d Class,	23, 25
Sgt. F. B. Edgell .	S. S.,	46, 48, 50	Cp'l A. L. Stone .	2d do.	19, 19
Cp'l G. C. Goodale .	S. S.,	48, 50, 48	Priv. A. M. Stone .	2d do.	21, 21
Cp'l A. E. Knowlton	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. H. W. Wates .	2d do.	18, 20
Priv. C. A. Hinds .	1st Class,	Requalified.	Priv. F. C. Batchellor	3d do.	15, 16
Lt. H. H. Bolles .	2d do.	20, 22	Priv. H. L. Curtis .	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. H. E. Carr .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. M. Cutting .	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. A. Clifford .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. H. J. Coleman	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. W. J. Ela .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. A. Derry .	3d do.	16, 20
Priv. D. Ela .	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. J. Dora .	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. H. W. Flaggy .	2d do.	18, 22	Priv. F. W. Foster .	3d do.	15, 16
Lt. A. A. Fowler .	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. A. R. Eaton .	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. F. A. Gravin .	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. L. N. Green .	3d do.	15, 20
Sgt. A. A. Green .	2d do.	18, 18	Sgt. H. W. Goodwin	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. F. L. Hinds .	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. E. N. Hobby .	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. C. W. Leland .	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. G. W. Jillson .	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. C. O'Neal .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. T. M. Mulcahy	3d do.	15, 17
Cp'l H. A. Parker .	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. J. M. Moore, 2d	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. A. L. Potter .	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. J. C. May .	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. C. A. Rugg .	2d do.	18, 22	Priv. A. Thibodeau .	3d do.	16, 16
Cp'l S. W. Richardson	2d do.	22, 22	<i>Priv. E. B. Rines .</i>	3d do.	-
			<i>Priv. E. E. Bates .</i>	3d do.	-

COMPANY G, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sgt. Wm. J. McCann	S. S.,		45, 48, 47	Priv. Frank N. Hunt	2d Class,		38
Capt. J. J. Leonard	S. S.,		Requalified.	Priv. J. D. Keating	2d do.		39
Priv. Z. C. Talbot	S. S.,		48, 50, 48	Priv. P. A. Lawton	2d do.		36
Priv. R. M. Neidel	S. S.,		46, 48, 47	Priv. P. J. Noone	2d do.		43
Lt. Jos. L. Strong	S. S.,		44, 48, 46	Priv. M. J. O'Brien	2d do.		39
Cp'l Wm. H. Owens	S. S.,		48, 46, 48	Priv. W. D. Pease	2d do.		40
Priv. F. E. Jeannette	S. S.,		44, 49, 46	Priv. T. W. Tansey	2d do.		49
Sgt. Tom Fitz Gibbon	1st Class,		Requalified.	<i>Sgt. H. O'Connell</i>	3d do.		-
Sgt. Wm. J. Hynes	2d do.		36	<i>Cp'l J. A. Donnelly</i>	3d do.		-
<i>Priv. S. E. Leonard</i>	2d do.		-	Priv. D. E. O'Connell	3d do.		31
Priv. T. J. Fogarty	2d do.		45	Priv. W. S. O'Brien	3d do.		33
Cp'l T. R. O'Brien	2d do.		37	Priv. Jas. G. Bruce	3d do.		30
<i>Priv. R. A. Waterman</i>	2d do.		-	Priv. W. W. Clapp	3d do.		35
Lt. Wm. C. Hayes	2d do.		38	Priv. W. R. Clark	3d do.		33
Sgt. Jas. P. Smith	2d do.		37	Priv. E. J. Connally	3d do.		34
Cp'l Jos. P. Quirk	2d do.		36	Priv. T. E. Holland	3d do.		31
Bug. H. G. Fox	2d do.		40	Priv. J. D. Kelley	3d do.		33
Priv. P. J. Bresnan	2d do.		38	Priv. F. A. Slater	3d do.		30
Priv. T. M. Conlin	2d do.		40	Priv. J. P. Toomey,			
Priv. Dan'l J. Hayes	2d do.		38	Jr.	3d do.		30

COMPANY H, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. E. T. Bridges	S. S.,		50, 49, 48	Priv. W. W. Arms	3d Class,		17, 18
Sgt. J. B. Bridges	S. S.,		47, 48, 48	Priv. A. C. Brown	3d do.		17, 17
Sgt. Geo. E. Arms	S. S.,		47, 48, 46	Priv. Jas. A. Bryant	3d do.		16, 16
Sgt. Thos. Connors	1st Class,		42, 42	Priv. R. H. Burt	3d do.		15, 16
<i>Sgt. Henry Settright</i>	2d do.		-	Priv. E. F. Bundy	3d do.		15, 16
Capt. M. D. Bridges	2d do.		21, 22	Priv. E. Beauschamp	3d do.		15, 15
Lt. A. G. Childs	2d do.		21, 22	Priv. H. H. Hayden	3d do.		17, 17
Sgt. F. S. Bagg	2d do.		18, 21	Priv. A. Newman	3d do.		16, 17
Bug. H. K. Briggs	2d do.		23, 24	Priv. A. H. Rothburg	3d do.		15, 15
Cp'l O. Barnish, Jr.	2d do.		18, 20	<i>Cp'l John Manix</i>	3d do.		-
Cp'l Wm. Harris	2d do.		18, 19	<i>Priv. W. S. Clapp</i>	3d do.		-
Priv. J. A. Sessions	2d do.		20, 23	<i>Priv. E. A. Frary</i>	3d do.		-
Cp'l F. A. Damon	3d do.		17, 17	<i>Priv. J. F. Möebus</i>	3d do.		-

COMPANY I, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. R. W. Irwin	S. S.,		50, 50, 47	Priv. H. H. Crittenden	3d Class,		16, 17
Priv. Chas. M. Dean	S. S.,		Requalified.	Priv. Wm. C. Doyle	3d do.		16, 17
Lt. Wm. Keefe, Jr.	1st Class,		Requalified.	Priv. H. G. Damon	3d do.		15, 15
Cp'l D. J. Moynihan	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. Michael Doyle	3d do.		16, 17
Cp'l F. M. Crittenden	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. H. F. Dickenson	3d do.		15, 17
Priv. Geo. W. Busch	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. Richard Ennis	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. Joseph Eten	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. John Ennis	3d do.		16, 16
<i>Sgt. Chas. C. Lewis</i>	2d do.		-	Priv. D. S. Elliott	3d do.		17, 16
Sgt. R. E. Southwick	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. J. W. Fenton	3d do.		16, 16
Cp'l Morris Sullivan	2d do.		19, 19	Priv. C. H. Graves	3d do.		17, 15
Priv. Michael O'Dea	2d do.		20, 19	Priv. E. H. Joslyn	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. Jas. H. Quinn	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. Michael Keefe	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. Wm. J. Rock	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. R. Liversedge	3d do.		16, 15
Priv. A. M. Valcourt	2d do.		19, 18	Priv. Tim. McCarthy	3d do.		16, 16
Priv. C. E. Waugh	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. Mich'l O'Brien	3d do.		15, 17
Sgt. A. J. Lamon-				Priv. E. C. Pellissier	3d do.		17, 17
tagne	3d do.		17, 17	Priv. E. L. Pellitier	3d do.		15, 16
Sgt. M. McGrath	3d do.		17, 16	Priv. G. E. Reynolds	3d do.		16, 17
Cp'l James Dorsey	3d do.		16, 16	Priv. Chas. J. Ryan	3d do.		17, 16
Priv. Peter Aubrey	3d do.		16, 15	Priv. H. R. Steele	3d do.		15, 17
Priv. Fred A. Austin	3d do.		16, 15	Priv. W. F. Squires	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. Chas. F. Brown	3d do.		15, 17	Priv. L. E. Shattuck	3d do.		16, 17

COMPANY K, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Lt. F. A. Bardwell .	D. M.,		25, 49, 47	Priv. S. M. Cutting	3d Class,		16, 16
Cp'l Geo. W. Bolles	1st Class,		43, 47	Priv. H. Clough .	3d do.		23, 21
Priv. Wm. F. Page .	1st do.		43, 42	St. J. C. Doherty .	3d do.		18, 22
Priv. M. Underwood	1st do.		43, 42	Priv. John Danigan	3d do.		16, 16
Lt. W. A. Thayer .	1st do.		42, 42	Priv. F. Edington .	3d do.		20, 21
Priv. Philip Dodge .	1st do.		45, 45	Priv. W. H. Esip .	3d do.		19, 20
Sgt. Herbert Graves	1st do.		42, 42	Priv. Chas. Jones .	3d do.		17, 18
Priv. S. R. Brown .	2d do.		20, 22	Priv. W. A. Kimball	3d do.		17, 17
Priv. C. Cleveland .	2d do.		21, 22	Priv. John Magee .	3d do.		21, 18
Priv. S. Eastman .	2d do.		21, 24	Priv. J. McKanna .	3d do.		17, 17
Priv. F. Eastman .	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. Louis Musante	3d do.		15, 15
Priv. Geo. Hawley .	2d do.		21, 21	Priv. Geo. Parker .	3d do.		16, 15
Cp'l Silas E. Jay .	2d do.		20, 21	Priv. E. A. Powers .	3d do.		16, 16
Cp'l Howard Merritt	2d do.		19, 19	Priv. John H. Reed	3d do.		15, 16
Sgt. C. E. Rogers .	2d do.		22, 21	Priv. Leslie E. Shaw	3d do.		18, 21
Priv. John Ritter .	2d do.		18, 20	Priv. J. Sullivan .	3d do.		16, 15
Cp'l Albert Tillson .	2d do.		21, 23	Priv. E. T. Spear .	3d do.		18, 21
Sgt. F. S. Thayer .	2d do.		20, 20	Capt. E. G. Thayer	3d do.		16, 15
Priv. F. S. Tohnadge	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. F. E. Thayer .	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. C. Williams .	2d do.		22, 21	Priv. Homer Tillson	3d do.		18, 21
Priv. D. Williams .	2d do.		22, 20	Priv. Chas. Tillson	3d do.		16, 18
Priv. J. H. Main, Jr.	2d do.		21, 18	Priv. Chas. Tucker	3d do.		20, 21
Priv. J. M. Arnold	3d do.		15, 15	Bug. D. R. Williams	3d do.		21, 20
Sgt. Wm. H. Bates .	3d do.		18, 23	Priv. E. E. Wiley .	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. J. E. Boovin .	3d do.		18, 18	Priv. J. H. Watts .	3d do.		15, 15
Priv. J. Buckman .	3d do.		19, 17	Priv. Thos. Wilson	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. Geo. R. Blair .	3d do.		16, 15	Priv. E. T. Wakefield	3d do.		20, 20
Priv. Chas. Bias .	3d do.		17, 17	Priv. Wm. Kelly .	3d do.		16, 23

COMPANY L, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. F. B. Felton .	S. S.,	48, 49, 48	Sgt. J. E. Hohner .	3d Class,	20, 15
Priv. Henry Johnson	S. S.,	45, 48, 46	Sgt. E. S. Rockwood	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. Wm. J. Sears .	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Cp'l J. H. Smead .	3d do.	18, 16
Lt. H. H. Cutler .	1st Class,	47, 42	Priv. J. R. Bickford	3d do.	17, 17
Cp'l C. M. Holden .	1st do.	43, 45	Priv. N. Blouin .	3d do.	18, 17
Priv. G. W. Smead .	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. Geo. L. Brown	3d do.	18, 15
Priv. H. J. Stearns .	1st do.	45, 48	Priv. S. H. Burroughs	3d do.	15, 16
Capt. F. E. Pierce .	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. F. H. Clapp .	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. F. E. Aiston .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. C. Hickey .	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. C. B. Carpenter	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. J. H. Marion .	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. John W. Elder	2d do.	22, 22	Priv. F. B. Mason .	3d do.	19, 17
Priv. S. Kennedy .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. A. J. Patnode,		
Priv. R. A. Lee .	2d do.	18, 18	Jr.	3d do.	16, 15
Priv. F. M. Munson	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. G. H. Stearns	3d do.	16, 18
Lt. Chas. H. Field .	3d do.	17, 18	Priv. M. W. Topham	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. B. B. Noyes, Jr.	3d do.	17, 15	Priv. J. F. Yetter .	3d do.	17, 16

COMPANY M, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. R. A. Whipple	D. M.,	49, 50, 49	Priv. W. Hodecker .	2d Class,	18, 18
Priv. J. C. Cadigan	D. M.,	49, 48, 46	Priv. W. F. Mascraft	2d do.	20, 20
Sgt. G. Howatt, Jr.	S. S.,	49, 48, 48	Priv. B. H. Millman	2d do.	19, 18
Sgt. H. O. Hicks .	S. S.,	50, 49, 46	Priv. W. Moore .	2d do.	19, 18
Cp'l E. J. Laferriere	S. S.,	49, 49, 47	Priv. Robinson .	2d do.	20, 20
Cp'l G. F. Sayles .	S. S.,	48, 48, 48	Priv. H. Vosburg .	2d do.	20, 20
Priv. G. E. Whipple	S. S.,	49, 49, 49	Priv. G. A. Wells .	2d do.	20, 20
Lt. E. N. Jones .	1st Class,	45, 44	Lt. W. F. Davis .	3d do.	-
Sgt. A. H. Bates .	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. C. A. Bolter .	3d do.	16, 15
Sgt. G. E. Simmons	1st do.	46, 47	Priv. P. Carey .	3d do.	-
Cp'l M. N. Lothrop .	1st do.	45, 44	Priv. C. Carlow .	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. W. B. McNulty	1st do.	45, 43	Priv. J. E. Clark .	3d do.	16, 16
Cp'l W. O'Brien .	2d do.	21, 20	Priv. A. Z. Fourniere	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. J. M. Barry .	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. J. F. Garvey .	3d do.	17, 16
Bug. J. S. Bordeleau	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. C. H. Hathaway	3d do.	-
Priv. S. J. Covey .	2d do.	21, 20	Priv. F. Hiser .	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. J. H. Doyle .	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. J. Marsh .	3d do.	19, 16
Priv. W. A. Fairfield	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. W. Norman .	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. L. Gravel .	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. C. Plank .	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. G. A. Harrington .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. H. E. Pike .	3d do.	-
			Priv. J. Sullivan .	3d do.	17, 17

FIELD AND STAFF, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Col. Henry Parsons		2d Class,	20, 20	<i>Lt. C.K. Darling, Adj't.</i>		3d Class,	-
<i>Lt. Col. C. F. Woodward</i>		3d do.	-	Lt. O. P. Porter		2d do.	21, 21
Maj. T. H. Shea		2d do.	21, 22	Lt. E. L. Tucker		2d do.	19, 19
<i>Maj. G. H. Taylor</i>		S. S.,	-	Lt. A. M. Page		3d do.	17, 17
Maj. Geo. H. Chaffin		2d Class,	21, 22	Lt. H. E. Whitney		1st do.	Requalified.
				Sgt. W. J. Stronach		2d do.	18, 18

COMPANY A, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. E. J. Gihon	D. M.,	49, 49, 50	Priv. D. A. Malone	2d Class,	18, 20
Cp'l Roger Howard	D. M.,	49, 48, 49	Priv. A. D. Oxley	2d do.	18, 19
Bug. P. S. Killam	D. M.,	50, 48, 46	Priv. J. P. O'Connell	2d do.	20, 20
Priv. C. E. Horton	D. M.,	48, 50, 48	Priv. Geo. C. Perry	2d do.	18, 19
Priv. Jas. H. Keough	D. M.,	50, 49, 46	Cp'l C. F. Parker	2d do.	20, 22
Capt. C. H. Stearns	S. S.,	44, 49, 47	Priv. A. F. Richardson	2d do.	18, 19
Sgt. John L. Orr	S. S.,	47, 48, 48	Priv. M. L. Sawyer	2d do.	19, 21
Cp'l B. A. Lenfest	S. S.,	48, 48, 46	Priv. H. W. Stoddard	2d do.	19, 22
Priv. John Y. Cressy	1st Class,	42, 42	Priv. Frank Storey	2d do.	19, 20
Sgt. Wm. E. Gray	1st do.	42, 42	Priv. A. F. Thomas	2d do.	20, 21
Cp'l Frank E. Gray	1st do.	47, 48	Priv. Geo. A. Taber	2d do.	18, 20
Lt. P. J. Flanders	1st do.	45, 43	Priv. A. V. Woodman	2d do.	18, 19
Priv. D. McIntosh	1st do.	47, 43	Priv. A. O. Waite, Jr.	2d do.	20, 21
Priv. H. H. Sweetser	1st do.	42, 42	Priv. A. J. Walton	2d do.	19, 19
Sgt. C. E. Walton	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. J. D. Murphy	2d do.	18, 19
Priv. A. E. Atherton	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. M. H. Anderson	3d do.	17, 21
Priv. W. E. Arnold	2d do.	19, 22	Priv. Chas. J. Beebe	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. H. E. Butler	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. H. G. Brockbank	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. H. P. Brown	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. G. H. Dykeman	3d do.	17, 15
Priv. S. Burditt	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. P. J. Duffee	3d do.	16, 19
Priv. J. F. Callahan	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. J. N. Hutchinson	3d do.	16, 18
Sgt. John E. Coombs	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. John Logan	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. A. E. Cooper	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. C. H. Oliver	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. W. W. Cooper	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. O. A. Stone	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. J. F. Desmond	2d do.	22, 22	Priv. J. L. Savage	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. L. A. Davis	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. G. A. Trush	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. Chas. A. Evans	2d do.	22, 23	Priv. W. H. Taylor	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. Stillman Green	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. C. J. Washburn	3d do.	16, 21
Priv. W. G. C. Horton	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. F. A. Weldon	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. F. L. Knights	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. S. F. Wiggin	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. H. T. Lawrence	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. W. H. Frye	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. Fred. T. May	2d do.	18, 18			
Priv. C. E. Mellen	2d do.	18, 18			
Sgt. E. E. Morrison	2d do.	18, 19			

COMPANY B, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. George H. Priest	1st Class,	46, 46	Priv. C. E. Robinson	2d Class,	18, 18
Priv. J. A. Barnes	1st do.	44, 44	Priv. H. D. Stone	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. S. E. Buxton	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. E. E. Taylor	2d do.	21, 21
Priv. H. W. Hayes	1st do.	43, 45	Priv. F. A. Tolman	2d do.	22, 21
Capt. W. F. Page	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. R. E. H. Tucker	2d do.	22, 20
Sgt. D. W. Colburn	2d do.	18, 18	Lt. H. D. Moulton	3d do.	17, 15
Sgt. John E. Taylor	2d do.	21, 20	Sgt. E. A. Bruce	3d do.	18, 16
Sgt. H. W. Eaton	2d do.	20, 21	Sgt. W. B. Wheeler	3d do.	17, 17
Cp'l A. R. Fellows	2d do.	22, 21	<i>Cp'l H. W. Huntley.</i>	3d do.	-
Cp'l E. V. Rugg	2d do.	19, 18	Cp'l H. N. Lawrence	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. H. B. Allen	2d do.	20, 18	<i>Priv. F. A. Bliss</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. C. L. Fallon	2d do.	23, 23	Priv. W. G. Classon	3d do.	18, 16
Priv. C. S. Gilchrist	2d do.	20, 19	<i>Priv. C. W. Cook</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. C. W. Hammond	2d do.	21, 20	<i>Priv. H. A. Hill</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. F. N. Harrington	2d do.	22, 19	Priv. H. H. Perley	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. H. F. Heywood	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. W. K. Pulsifer	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. J. W. Howard	2d do.	19, 18	<i>Priv. E. L. Starkey</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. H. D. Littlehale	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. Geo. W. Taylor	3d do.	16, 15
Priv. F. O. Melcher	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. E. E. Tennant	3d do.	21, 16
			Priv. C. W. Tucker	3d do.	18, 16
			Priv. Geo. E. Walls	3d do.	17, 15

COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sgt. W. M. Foster .	D. M.,		44, 48, 46	Priv. A. A. Roberts .	2d Class,		20, 20
Sgt. A. B. Peters .	1st Class,		43, 43	Priv. C. T. Willman .	2d do.		18, 18
Capt. Geo. E. Lull .	1st do.		42, 45	Lt. A. D. Prince .	2d do.		19, 20
Sgt. S. S. Cunningham .	1st do.		43, 44	Priv. C. R. De Catur	2d do.		19, 20
Sgt. Jos. Farrell .	1st do.		46, 47	Priv. E. J. Gannon .	2d do.		18, 20
Sgt. Geo. C. Wenden .	1st do.		44, 43	Priv. H. B. Harriman	2d do.		18, 20
Cp'l C. H. Clough .	1st do.		42, 43	Priv. W. T. Meagher	2d do.		18, 19
Bug. F. C. Stevens .	1st do.		45, 44	Priv. I. B. Romain .	2d do.		18, 19
Priv. G. E. Ahlberg	1st do.		44, 45	Priv. O. E. Underhill	2d do.		19, 19
Priv. A. J. Brown .	1st do.		43, 45	Priv. R. A. Willman	2d do.		19, 20
Priv. W. C. Gannon	1st do.		43, 45	Cp'l C. H. Howard .	3d do.		15, 18
Priv. H. T. B. Richardson .	1st do.		43, 46	Cp'l Wm. R. Hart .	3d do.		15, 15
Priv. Chas. Wilson .	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. G. F. Beharrell	3d do.		15, 17
Capt. O. M. Pratt .	2d do.		18, 20	Priv. John F. Boyle .	3d do.		16, 19
Priv. C. H. Jaques .	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. J. W. Chapman	3d do.		15, 17
Priv. Jas. Ashworth	2d do.		21, 21	Priv. F. I. Costello .	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. Thos. E. Farris	2d do.		18, 21	Priv. R. J. Hodges .	3d do.		15, 16
Cp'l Chas. L. Woods	2d do.		18, 22	Priv. W. E. Farris .	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. John J. Burke	2d do.		20, 20	Priv. L. F. Mills .	3d do.		17, 19
Priv. E. L. Crockett	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. E. A. Nichols .	3d do.		17, 17
Priv. Alex. Greig .	2d do.		20, 20	Priv. F. H. Nichols .	3d do.		17, 18
Priv. A. E. Heald .	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. David Peters .	3d do.		16, 19
Priv. Wm. W. Myers	2d do.		18, 19	<i>Priv. W. A. Bishop .</i>	3d do.		-
Priv. B. Pearson .	2d do.		20, 20	<i>Priv. F. A. Dana .</i>	3d do.		-
				<i>Priv. M. Peabody .</i>	3d do.		-
				<i>Priv. W. S. Tucker .</i>	3d do.		-

COMPANY D, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. J. E. McConnell	2d Class,	20, 20	Sgt. J. J. Driscoll .	2d Class,	18, 19
Lt. J. F. McNamara	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. Jas. Gould .	3d do.	15, 15
Lt. John Mitchell .	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. E. C. Lapan .	3d do.	16, 15
Sgt. J. J. Shea .	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. Jas. Malone .	3d do.	16, 15
Sgt. J. F. Bresnahan	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. W. J. Noonan	3d do.	17, 16
Cp'l J. F. McDowell	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. N. Newstub .	3d do.	17, 15
Priv. J. O. Rourke .	2d do.	22, 20	Priv. A. J. Whalen .	3d do.	16, 15
Priv. Patrick Conlon	2d do.	18, 18			

COMPANY E, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. E. F. Fletcher .	1st Class,	Requalified.	Lt. W. S. Young .	2d Class,	Requalified.
Cp'l F. White .	1st do.	Requalified.	Sgt. C. E. Baldwin .	2d do.	Requalified.
Priv. D. Ladd .	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. F. Hill .	2d do.	Requalified.
Priv. J. Mather .	2d do.	21, 22	Lt. L. B. Heald .	2d do.	Requalified.
Bug. G. G. Scollay .	2d do.	19, 23	<i>Capt. C. H. White .</i>	2d do.	-
Cp'l C. A. Williams	2d do.	23, 24	Priv. H. Robinson .	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. G. H. Williams	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. Woods .	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. N. R. Carr .	2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. M. Gayette .</i>	3d do.	-
Cp'l J. Kearney .	2d do.	18, 18			

COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Lt. C. D. Fay .</i>	1st Class,	-	Capt. T. E. Jackson	2d Class,	20, 21
<i>Sgt. C. F. Stratford</i>	1st do.	-	Lt. F. A. Trull .	2d do.	19, 18
<i>Sgt. G. W. Olmstead</i>	1st do.	-	Sgt. T. F. English .	2d do.	20, 23
<i>Cp'l J. W. Stratford</i>	1st do.	-	Sgt. H. B. Chamberlain .	2d do.	19, 20
<i>Priv. C. K. Jackson</i>	2d do.	-	Priv. Wm. J. Angell	2d do.	21, 19
<i>Priv. W. H. Swift .</i>	2d do.	-	Priv. W. A. Clisbee	2d do.	20, 19
<i>Priv. J. D. Eyward</i>	2d do.	-			

COMPANY F, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. Wm. H. Finn		2d Class,	19, 20	Priv. Geo. E. Stone		3d Class,	18, 16
Priv. C. W. Holbrook		2d do.	18, 23	Priv. H. L. Sinar		3d do.	15, 17
Priv. E. L. Morse		2d do.	19, 20	Priv. Fred Smith		3d do.	17, 16
Priv. Chas. H. Niles		2d do.	19, 20	Priv. H. A. Taylor		3d do.	17, 15
Priv. C. L. Stone		2d do.	21, 22	Priv. C. G. Green-			
Priv. R. S. Woods		2d do.	18, 18	wood		3d do.	16, 17
Priv. A. Buchanan		3d do.	15, 15	Priv. H. F. Cook		3d do.	-
Priv. Wm. Cushing		3d do.	19, 17	Cpl A. O. Bisbee		3d do.	-
Priv. J. E. McGee		3d do.	15, 16	Priv. H. J. Clisbee		3d do.	-
Priv. C. D. Mac-				Sgt. T. A. Calman		3d do.	-
greger		3d do.	17, 17	Priv. A. J. Riley		3d do.	-
Priv. W. B. Jacques		3d do.	16, 16	Priv. W. Redding		3d do.	-
Priv. Fred H. Mills		2d do.	15, 16	Cpl F. G. Taylor		3d do.	-
Priv. A. C. Perry		3d do.	19, 16				

COMPANY G, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. W. H. Bean	D. M.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. E. S. Soule	2d Class,	20, 20
Priv. Alfred Davis	1st Class,	45, 43	Sgt. W. J. Neilson	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. M. T. Cowen	1st do.	42, 42	Cpl J. F. Farr	3d do.	17, 18
Sgt. W. Fairweather	1st do.	43, 43	Priv. G. E. Ballard	3d do.	18, 17
Cpl O. S. Jones	1st do.	43, 44	Priv. W. F. Bennett	3d do.	15, 16
Cpl F. L. Mealey	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. H. O. Bonin	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. J. E. Burns	1st do.	44, 44	Priv. F. M. Bell	3d do.	16, 20
Lt. E. B. Carr	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. C. Campbell	3d do.	15, 16
Sgt. O. W. Smith	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. B. E. Chase	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. F. D. Aubrey	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. J. T. Collins	3d do.	15, 19
Lt. W. F. Miles	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. A. E. Crafts	3d do.	15, 16
Sgt. G. S. Howard	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. G. W. Dixon	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. E. G. Baker	2d do.	20, 22	Priv. W. H. Fallon	3d do.	16, 18
Bug. W. C. Jaques	2d do.	18, 19	Cpl H. H. Farr	3d do.	17, 19
Priv. A. A. Clark	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. W. I. Fleming	3d do.	16, 20
Priv. O. T. Clark	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. H. Gately	3d do.	16, 18
Cpl W. N. Clifford	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. J. Grammand	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. Fred England	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. F. G. Hills	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. A. L. Emery	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. C. B. Emery	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. G. W. Leith	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. N. Lamontine	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. Robert Mann	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. Frank Mann	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. J. Newhall	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. W. O. O'Malley	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. N. S. Osgood	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. H. Poole	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. C. E. Poor	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. C. W. Thurston	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. A. D. Palmer	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. H. A. Winter	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. A. H. School-			Priv. A. B. Sargent	3d do.	-
craft,	2d do.	19, 20			

COMPANY H, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Mus. W. F. Murphy	S. S.,	47, 50, 47	Priv. W. A. Burt	3d Class,	15, 16
Sgt. W. E. Sweetser	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. A. Dempsey	3d do.	17, 20
Priv. H. T. Mellett	1st Class,	43, 42	Priv. W. H. Green	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. A. W. Nason	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. J. J. Hurlbert	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. Harry Rollins	1st do.	46, 47	Priv. Fred E. Holden	3d do.	16, 19
Priv. W. Shinquin	1st do.	Requalified.	Sgt. Kenney	3d do.	17, 18
Lt. F. L. Tabbutt	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. E. A. Long	3d do.	17, 19
Priv. W. J. Brown	1st do.	Requalified.	Sgt. D. E. Magner	3d do.	-
Priv. F. O. Berry	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. T. McDermott	3d do.	16, 19
Sgt. B. A. Freeman	2d do.	20, 19	Cpl A. J. Nowell	3d do.	-
Priv. J. A. Healy	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. Potter	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. Sam'l Metevar	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. C. A. Simmons	3d do.	-
Priv. F. B. Hamill	2d do.	-	Priv. J. G. Sullivan	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. Frank Murphy	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. Mark White	3d do.	16, 17
Capt. S. G. Sweetser	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. Peter White	3d do.	17, 20
Sgt. West	2d do.	21, 23			

COMPANY I, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Cp'l J. Bordman, Jr.		1st Class,	49, 49	Priv. F. W. Wood .	2d Class,	38	
Capt. F. E. Cutter .		1st do.	45, 48	Priv. C. P. G. Pierce	2d do.	38	
Sgt. B. A. Battles .		1st do.	45, 47	Priv. J. S. Hart .	2d do.	Requalified.	
Priv. T. R. Wheeler		1st do.	44, 44	Priv. J. A. Grimes .	3d do.	37	
Cp'l B. F. Smith .		1st do.	42, 45	Priv. J. T. McManus	3d do.	36	
Lt. C. H. Cook .		1st do.	43, 43	Priv. F. R. Vieira .	3d do.	35	
Cp'l A. L. Wheeler .		1st do.	43, 42	Priv. Frank O. Elmes	3d do.	34	
Priv. Edgar Goodwin		2d do.	46	Sgt. John W. Cull .	3d do.	34	
Sgt. Thos. L. Giles .		2d do.	44	Priv. H. L. Klein .	3d do.	32	
Priv. George Faber .		2d do.	44	Priv. T. P. Moylan .	3d do.	31	
Priv. E. L. Miner .		2d do.	42	Cp'l Geo. C. How .	3d do.	30	
Priv. W. A. Bennett		2d do.	43	Priv. Howard M. Mul-			
Priv. G. W. Holden		2d do.	42	holland .	3d do.	30	
Lt. Samuel H. Tuttle		2d do.	41	Priv. J. Callahan .	3d do.	33	
Sgt. A. P. How .		2d do.	39	Priv. H. B. Vialle .	3d do.	-	
Bug. J. G. Watson .		2d do.	38				

COMPANY K, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. C. W. Mills .	D. M.,	44, 49, 47	Priv. J. Anderson .	3d Class,	15, 15
Capt. M. L. Dillaber	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. J. W. Barrett.	3d do.	15, 15
Lt. U. A. Goodell .	S. S.,	45, 49, 47	Priv. H. M. Brockway	3d do.	16, 18
Cp'l H. L. Brousseau	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. J. Bradley .	3d do.	17, 18
Mus. A. Brousseau .	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. J. K. Egan .	3d do.	18, 16
Sgt. A. H. Cozzens .	1st Class,	42, 43	Priv. B. W. Felton .	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. N. E. Putney .	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. E. Gagnone .	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. J. Q. Goodell .	1st do.	43, 43	Priv. D. A. Kenny .	3d do.	17, 15
Lt. A. M. Higgins .	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. A. C. Keeler .	3d do.	21, 16
Cp'l H. H. Hewett .	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. P. H. Kennedy	3d do.	17, 16
Cp'l F. A. Simonds .	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. F. A. LeClair .	3d do.	15, 15
Cp'l P. A. Cross .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. E. Langley .	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. T. P. King .	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. W. P. McEvoy	3d do.	19, 17
Priv. J. Elliot .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. F. C. Monroe .	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. C. H. Wesson .	2d do.	-	Priv. R. Mansfield .	3d do.	17, 18
Sgt. A. P. Austin .	3d do.	-	Priv. Wm. Nichols .	3d do.	15, 18
Sgt. G. R. Heron .	3d do.	-	Priv. F. B. Nichols .	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. S. Allen .	3d do.	-	Priv. W. L. Shepard	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. H. E. Weld .	3d do.	-	Priv. E. B. Vinton .	3d do.	15, 17
Sgt. H. A. Gordon .	3d do.	16, 16	Priv. J. Young .	3d do.	16, 17

COMPANY L, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Sgt. W. J. B. Oxley	1st Class,	42, 43	Priv. W. E. Carter,		
Capt. W. J. Williams	2d do.	18, 20	Jr. .	2d Class,	21, 21
Lt. W. H. Jackson .	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. Wm. E. Carter	2d do.	-
Sgt. John F. Bailey .	2d do.	20, 20	Lt. Wm. H. Turner .	2d do.	-
Sgt. G. W. Braxton	2d do.	20, 22	Priv. S. M. Pickell .	3d do.	-
Cp'l George Dufrease	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. Jacob Butler .	3d do.	-
Mus. Jas. H. Moore .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. Rufus Page .	3d do.	-
Priv. D. W. Bernard	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. Henry Smith .	3d do.	-

COMPANY M, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. J. T. Berrill, .	2d Class,	19, 20	Priv. Joseph Lesor .	2d Class,	20, 21
Lt. J. R. Bennett .	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. G. E. Thayer .	2d do.	18, 19
Lt. John F. Barrett	2d do.	18, 21	Priv. A. W. Vant .	2d do.	19, 19
Lt. Walter L. Tougas	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. H. E. Warren .	2d do.	19, 20
Cp'l H. E. Fales .	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. W. E. Whitney	2d do.	18, 19
Cp'l E. Hancock .	2d do.	19, 21	Sgt. F. A. Bishop .	2d do.	-
Priv. W. A. Ains-			Sgt. A. B. Montague	2d do.	-
worth .	2d do.	20, 21	Sgt. B. W. Carter .	2d do.	-
Priv. Wm. Bandy .	2d do.	18, 19	Sgt. W. B. Mader .	3d do.	-
Priv. W. E. Knights	2d do.	21, 20	Bug. E. F. Lilley .	3d do.	-

COMPANY M, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
<i>Priv. H. B. Cheney .</i>	3d Class,	-		<i>Priv. W. F. Drew .</i>	3d Class,	15, 16	
<i>Priv. G. H. Lilley .</i>	3d do.	-		<i>Priv. F. W. Eames .</i>	3d do.	15, 19	
<i>Priv. B. S. Allen .</i>	3d do.	17, 19		<i>Priv. W. H. French .</i>	3d do.	17, 17	
<i>Cp'l W. O. Thayer .</i>	3d do.	15, 15		<i>Priv. C. H. Kimball .</i>	3d do.	15, 17	
<i>Priv. C. H. Bartlett .</i>	3d do.	16, 16		<i>Priv. A. B. Murr- dough .</i>	3d do.	16, 19	
<i>Priv. C. J. Collins .</i>	3d do.	16, 18		<i>Priv. A. W. Miller .</i>	3d do.	15, 16	
<i>Priv. F. H. Cassie .</i>	3d do.	17, 19					
<i>Priv. H. P. Crawford .</i>	3d do.	15, 16					

FIELD AND STAFF, SECOND BRIGADE.

<i>Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr. .</i>	S. S.,	-		<i>Capt. G. A. Pierce .</i>	1st Class,	-	
<i>Lt. Col. C. C. Frye .</i>	3d Class,	-		<i>Capt. N. A. Thompson .</i>	2d do.	-	
<i>Lt. Col. F. C. Hersey .</i>	2d do.	-		<i>Capt. W. C. Lambert .</i>	1st do.	-	
<i>Maj. A. A. Hall .</i>	S. S.,	-		<i>Sgt. Maj. W. M. Merrill .</i>	S. S.,	-	
<i>Maj. J. P. Frost .</i>	D. M.,	44, 49, 46		<i>Sgt. Wm. Bryant .</i>	2d Class,	19, 20	
<i>Capt. Philip Little .</i>	2d Class,	-					
<i>Capt. E. George .</i>	1st do.	-					

SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.

<i>Lt. H. W. Sprague .</i>	1st Class,	-		<i>Priv. W. A. Chabot .</i>	2d Class,	-	
<i>Priv. W. P. Bond .</i>	1st do.	-		<i>Priv. T. J. Fraser .</i>	2d do.	-	
<i>Sgt. C. W. Eaton .</i>	2d do.	18, 18		<i>Priv. H. L. Cook .</i>	2d do.	-	
<i>Sgt. C. F. Stahl .</i>	2d do.	19, 19		<i>Priv. W. I. Fuller .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Sgt. W. C. Stevens .</i>	2d do.	-					

AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.

<i>Sgt. A. L. Souther .</i>	1st Class,	-		<i>Priv. G. E. Sawyer .</i>	3d Class,	-	
<i>Lt. A. W. Clark .</i>	2d do.	19, 21		<i>Priv. W. H. Thompson .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Priv. H. D. Davis .</i>	3d do.	-					
<i>Priv. E. M. Copeland .</i>	3d do.	-					

STAFF, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Col. Wm. A. Bancroft .</i>	S. S.,	-		<i>Sgt. E. L. Wingate .</i>	2d Class,	22, 21	
<i>Maj. J. H. Whitney .</i>	1st Class,	-		<i>Bug. E. R. Morse .</i>	2d do.	19, 18	
<i>Maj. G. H. Benyon .</i>	S. S.,	-		<i>Marker A. Farenholt .</i>	2d do.	21, 19	
<i>Lt. H. P. Ballard .</i>	2d do.	-		<i>Marker W. W. Wade .</i>	2d do.	18, 18	
<i>Lt. F. P. Barnes .</i>	1st do.	-		<i>C. A. Charles .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Maj. C. C. Foster .</i>	D. M.,	49, 50, 48		<i>Sgt. C. A. Hill .</i>	S. S.,	-	
<i>Lt. R. B. Edes .</i>	D. M.,	50, 50, 50		<i>Sgt. L. T. Benyon .</i>	2d Class,	-	
<i>Sgt. Maj. C. H. Cutler .</i>	2d Class,	22, 21		<i>Marker J. P. Day .</i>	2d do.	-	
<i>Sgt. E. S. Savary .</i>	S. S.,	Requalified.					

COMPANY A, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Mus. Russell Lufkin .</i>	1st Class,	-		<i>Priv. J. C. Plumer .</i>	2d Class,	20, 18	
<i>Capt. W. W. Stover .</i>	2d do.	-		<i>Priv. Mark E. Smith .</i>	2d do.	18, 19	
<i>Priv. C. E. Parker .</i>	2d do.	-		<i>Priv. F. W. Sweetser .</i>	2d do.	18, 19	
<i>Priv. E. F. Robinson .</i>	2d do.	-		<i>Priv. C. E. Clausen .</i>	3d do.	17, 15	
<i>Cp'l R. W. Bray .</i>	2d do.	20, 18		<i>Priv. W. L. Crockett .</i>	3d do.	16, 15	
<i>Sgt. H. W. Bryant .</i>	2d do.	18, 19		<i>Priv. A. M. Moulton .</i>	3d do.	15, 15	
<i>Cp'l W. C. Crane .</i>	2d do.	19, 18		<i>Priv. W. H. Wilson .</i>	3d do.	17, 16	
<i>Priv. Winford Doyle .</i>	2d do.	19, 19		<i>Priv. Fred A. Ray .</i>	3d do.	16, 15	
<i>Priv. F. W. Hall .</i>	2d do.	18, 18		<i>Lt. W. S. Tolman .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Cp'l W. F. Harding .</i>	2d do.	20, 20		<i>Sgt. C. E. Land .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Cp'l A. N. Hooper .</i>	2d do.	19, 20		<i>Priv. T. B. D. Murray .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Priv. J. H. Jacobs .</i>	2d do.	21, 21		<i>Priv. C. F. P. Burch- more .</i>	3d do.	-	
<i>Lt. E. A. Moore .</i>	2d do.	19, 19					

COMPANY B, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sgt. F. J. Lounsbury		1st Class,	Requalified.	Priv. E. C. Stickney	2d Class,	19, 19	
Cp'l C. W. Facey		1st do.	46, 49	Priv. G. A. Frost	2d do.	-	
Lt. W. S. Phillips		1st do.	42, 43	Priv. J. J. Sullivan	3d do.	15, 17	
Capt. R. W. Sutton		1st do.	46, 42	Priv. W. G. Thompson	3d do.	15, 15	
Lt. E. E. Mason		2d do.	18, 22	Priv. A. A. Thomas	3d do.	16, 17	
Sgt. H. C. Fox		2d do.	21, 22	Priv. R. H. Russell	3d do.	16, 17	
Sgt. C. J. Odenweller		2d do.	20, 20	Priv. J. F. Desmond	3d do.	15, 17	
Sgt. G. R. Cashman		2d do.	19, 19	Priv. T. A. Pugh	3d do.	15, 17	
Cp'l C. S. Ryan		2d do.	22, 23	Priv. F. J. White	3d do.	16, 17	
Bug. B. T. McKenna		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. M. M. Henry	3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. C. S. Bishop		2d do.	19, 19	Sgt. Edward Broders	3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. C. A. Blair		2d do.	20, 21	Cp'l J. B. Brassil	3d do.	17, 17	
Priv. F. J. Brennan		2d do.	19, 20	Priv. C. G. Armitt	3d do.	17, 19	
Priv. T. A. Corcoran		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. M. L. Bosworth	3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. W. I. Getchell		2d do.	20, 21	Priv. Wm. Connell	3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. J. H. Dolan		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. D. I. Clifford	3d do.	16, 17	
Priv. A. A. Hickey		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. F. H. Graham	3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. J. H. Hannah		2d do.	19, 19	Priv. Archie Hewitt	3d do.	16, 18	
Priv. C. M. Hutchin- son		2d do.	21, 21	Priv. L. J. Hewitt	3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. G. S. H. Jackson		2d do.	19, 21	Priv. C. J. Kirby	3d do.	17, 19	
Priv. A. J. McGlin- chey		2d do.	18, 18	Priv. J. A. Myers	3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. F. M. Mason		2d do.	19, 20	Priv. W. J. Mackay	3d do.	15, 18	
Priv. T. S. Peak		2d do.	18, 20	Priv. P. J. McNamara	3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. L. G. Whitney		2d do.	20, 20	Priv. R. J. Powers	3d do.	15, 16	

COMPANY C, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Priv. S. W. Cobbett	S. S.,	44, 49, 47	Priv. E. T. Madden	2d Class,	20, 18
Priv. W. E. Lombard	S. S.,	47, 48, 48	Priv. A. S. Mac-		
Priv. J. Temperley	S. S.,	44, 48, 47	donald	2d do.	21, 22
Priv. P. S. Waite	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. H. W. Moore	2d do.	18, 18
Lt. D. C. Scott	1st Class,	Requalified.	Priv. F. W. Marsters	2d do.	20, 19
Priv. F. A. Barrows	2d do.	-	Priv. A. Newcomb	2d do.	19, 18
Sgt. J. Masterton	2d do.	-	Lt. Cordingley	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. W. E. Norton	2d do.	-	Priv. J. B. Dugan	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. A. E. Kempton	2d do.	-	Priv. Ellis	3d do.	15, 16
Capt. G. C. Applin	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. O'Brien	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. J. A. Scott	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. Welch	3d do.	16, 15
Sgt. W. H. Burns	2d do.	23, 22	Priv. Armstrong	3d do.	18, 17
Sgt. C. F. Carling	2d do.	21, 20	Cp'l R. W. Daley	3d do.	-
Priv. G. W. Barron	2d do.	21, 21	Cp'l J. L. Richard-		
Priv. T. E. Burnett	2d do.	20, 20	son	3d do.	-
			Priv. W. J. Keefe	3d do.	-

COMPANY D, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Cp'l F. A. Burgess	2d Class,	18, 21	Lt. W. C. Butler	3d Class,	-
Priv. J. K. Alexander	2d do.	17, 16	Cp'l F. A. Burgess	3d do.	-
Priv. R. S. Phillips	2d do.	18, 18	Sgt. A. W. Harlow	3d do.	-
Priv. H. G. Sampson	2d do.	19, 17	Lt. C. E. Bradford	3d do.	-
Priv. M. B. Sampson	2d do.	18, 15	Priv. J. F. Chandler	3d do.	-
Capt. G. S. Dyer	2d do.	-	Priv. W. H. Morse	3d do.	-
Priv. H. Sampson	2d do.	-	Sgt. Geo. F. Merrill	3d do.	-

COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. T. C. Hender- son	1st Class,	44, 45	Sgt. J. E. St. Dennis	2d Class,	18, 18
Lt. C. R. Gow	1st do.	44, 44	Sgt. O. J. C. Neilson	2d do.	22, 20
Lt. J. U. Wescott	2d do.	18, 18	Cp'l C. H. Haggett	2d do.	21, 21
Sgt. G. H. Lowe	2d do.	19, 19	Mus. G. J. Cutler	2d do.	22, 21
			Priv. J. C. D. Clarke	2d do.	20, 20

COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. J. J. Mahoney		2d Class,	20, 20	Priv. H. F. Begein		3d Class,	18, 17
Sgt. G. W. England		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. J. B. A. Buffum		3d do.	15, 16
Cp'l E. H. Babcock		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. T. P. Byron		3d do.	16, 15
Priv. F. D. Furbush		2d do.	18, 19	Priv. B. W. Bryan		3d do.	15, 19
Cp'l G. H. St. Dennis		3d do.	16, 17	Priv. H. J. Conway		3d do.	15, 16
Priv. E. P. Byrne		3d do.	20, 16	Priv. H. S. Hodgkins		3d do.	15, 17
Priv. F. B. Gale		3d do.	17, 18	Priv. J. Ingraham		3d do.	16, 17
Priv. M. J. Grady		3d do.	15, 16	Priv. C. A. Lauriat		3d do.	15, 15
Priv. H. Hantz		3d do.	15, 16	Priv. J. E. Leahy		3d do.	15, 16
Priv. A. A. Hartshorn		3d do.	15, 15	Priv. M. Lewis		3d do.	15, 15
Priv. A. D. Haskell		3d do.	16, 18	Priv. A. McArdle		3d do.	15, 19
Priv. S. C. L. Haskell		3d do.	15, 16	Priv. H. F. Newton		3d do.	17, 18
Priv. C. W. McNear		3d do.	15, 15	Priv. Owin Toale		3d do.	15, 17
Priv. W. F. Robb		3d do.	16, 18	Priv. C. H. Woods		3d do.	-
Priv. A. Weymouth		3d do.	16, 19	Priv. H. S. Sanders		3d do.	-
Priv. E. Weymouth		3d do.	15, 19				

COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Priv. W. P. Dickson	D. M.,	Requalified.	Priv. J. L. Free love	2d Class,	18, 19
Capt. G. H. Dickson	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. S. A. Searle	2d do.	18, 20
Priv. L. Downing	1st Class,	Requalified.	Priv. E. B. Smith	2d do.	20, 20
Lt. H. M. Gragg	1st do.	43, 46	Priv. J. A. Veno	2d do.	19, 19
Sgt. W. C. Twombly	1st do.	44, 43	Sgt. H. E. Beane	2d do.	22, 21
Sgt. H. A. Howe	1st do.	43, 46	Capt. M. D. Clement	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. Wm. F. Brown	1st do.	44, 43	Sgt. E. C. Newman	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. John L. Barnes	1st do.	43, 42	Cp'l F. L. Rowe	3d do.	17, 20
Sgt. G. F. Miller	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. J. N. Berry	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. F. O. Davidson	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. R. Jackson	3d do.	15, 18
Cp'l H. F. Smith	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. W. C. Purdy	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. E. H. Bull	2d do.	20, 18	Priv. F. C. Smith	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. P. Cunningham	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. C. P. Clarke	3d do.	17, 16

COMPANY G, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Priv. John W. Blake	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. S. G. Smith	2d Class,	18, 19
Sgt. Jas. Durward	S. S.,	Requalified.	Capt. Chas. F. Spear	2d do.	18, 22
Priv. W. F. Fowle	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. F. E. Stowers	2d do.	20, 20
Priv. A. McCarthy	1st Class,	Requalified.	Priv. H. G. Wyer	2d do.	19, 19
Cp'l Geo. Durward	1st do.	46, 50	Priv. G. H. Wyman	2d do.	18, 20
Priv. J. L. Fowle	1st do.	49, 50	Priv. I. A. Bancroft	3d do.	16, 20
Lt. G. F. Hanson	1st do.	46, 43	Priv. J. J. Cullen	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. G. H. Perkins	1st do.	46, 46	Priv. F. E. Kempton	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. Geo. H. Nason	1st do.	46, 43	Lt. J. C. Larock	3d do.	17, 18
Sgt. G. W. Buchanan	2d do.	19, 21	Priv. L. W. Patten	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. Thos. Cosgro	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. Floyd Patterson	3d do.	15, 16
Sgt. Geo. S. Cutler	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. G. E. Pound	3d do.	16, 16
Sgt. H. B. Grant	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. C. A. Rogers	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. M. D. Hamilton	2d do.	18, 19	Cp'l G. A. Rooney	3d do.	17, 21
Sgt. C. E. Littlefield	2d do.	21, 21	Sgt. E. F. Wyer	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. J. W. McCarthy	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. P. H. Mattheus	3d do.	-
Priv. T. McCarthy	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. B. F. Stevens	3d do.	-
Cp'l W. L. Murdock	2d do.	20, 21	Cp'l P. H. O'Bryne	3d do.	-
Priv. W. Menchin	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. F. W. Winn	3d do.	-
Priv. A. A. Reagh	2d do.	19, 19			

COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. Wm. L. Fox	S. S.,	Requalified.	Lt. Fred McDonald	1st Class,	43, 43
Lt. F. Meredith, Jr.	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. C. E. Mead	1st do.	43, 49
Sgt. H. C. Durkee	1st Class,	42, 42	Priv. A. Silva	1st do.	44, 43
Sgt. J. C. Meredith	1st do.	43, 42	Sgt. F. T. Downing	1st do.	-
Priv. E. S. Chute	1st do.	42, 47	Sgt. F. J. Dods worth	2d do.	-

COMPANY H, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
<i>Priv. H. L. Johnson</i>		2d Class,	-	<i>Priv. R. J. Buchanan</i>		3d Class,	16, 16
<i>Sgt. Jas. R. Smith</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. W. J. Childs</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Cp'l Robt. J. Cole</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. Fred C. Graham</i>		3d do.	16, 16
<i>Corp'l A. H. Jones</i>		2d do.	20, 20	<i>Priv. Jas. H. Hallisey</i>		3d do.	16, 16
<i>Priv. M. Meredith</i>		2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. J. F. McGinley</i>		3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. J. M. Rose</i>		2d do.	21, 22	<i>Priv. Jas. P. Miller</i>		3d do.	17, 18
<i>Cp'l M. C. Turner</i>		2d do.	21, 21	<i>Priv. John W. Morse</i>		3d do.	16, 18
<i>Priv. B. M. Dyer</i>		2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. John J. Owens</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. H. Y. Gilson</i>		2d do.	21, 23	<i>Priv. R. W. Roland</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. H. A. Gilson</i>		2d do.	22, 23	<i>Priv. T. M. Roland</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. V. E. Gilson</i>		2d do.	21, 22	<i>Mus. F. Ruppberg</i>		3d do.	17, 18
<i>Priv. R. H. Nutt</i>		2d do.	20, 22	<i>Priv. C. M. Saunders</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. D. W. Sullivan</i>		2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. Wm. B. Walker</i>		3d do.	16, 19
<i>Priv. P. Sullivan</i>		2d do.	21, 21	<i>Priv. J. E. Mullen</i>		3d do.	17, 18
<i>Priv. F. A. Whitney</i>		2d do.	18, 20	<i>Priv. Geo. H. Baker</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. Jas. H. Quann</i>		3d do.	17, 17	<i>Priv. Jos. F. Driscoll</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. C. P. Shattuck</i>		3d do.	16, 17	<i>Priv. Wm. H. Weldon</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. J. P. Barry</i>		3d do.	16, 18	<i>Priv. S. M. Wescott</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. W. H. Benson</i>		3d do.	17, 18				

COMPANY I, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Cp'l A. G. Fuller</i>	1st Class,	44, 46	<i>Bug. R. F. Lincoln</i>	2d Class,	18, 19
<i>Priv. I. G. Simpson</i>	1st do.	46, 44	<i>Priv. H. P. Olney</i>	2d do.	18, 19
<i>Capt. Wm. H. Goff</i>	1st do.	44, 43	<i>Priv. F. C. Stowe</i>	2d do.	23, 23
<i>Lt. G. A. Adams</i>	1st do.	45, 45	<i>Priv. Geo. White</i>	2d do.	18, 18
<i>Lt. H. A. Clark</i>	1st do.	42, 43	<i>Priv. F. C. Wilmarth</i>	2d do.	20, 21
<i>Sgt. W. T. Mason</i>	1st do.	44, 43	<i>Priv. Chas. H. Allen</i>	3d do.	16, 17
<i>Sgt. C. A. Richardson</i>	1st do.	46, 42	<i>Priv. J. B. Ellis</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. A. M. W. Briggs</i>	1st do.	45, 44	<i>Priv. R. D. Manches-</i>		
<i>Priv. F. E. Goff</i>	1st do.	43, 43	<i>ter</i>	3d do.	16, 16
<i>Priv. C. N. Grant</i>	1st do.	45, 46	<i>Priv. F. W. Northup</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. J. E. Pagny</i>	1st do.	46, 42	<i>Priv. P. H. Purdy</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. J. H. Swift</i>	1st do.	44, 43	<i>Priv. D. F. Crotty</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Sgt. Geo. H. Sykes</i>	2d do.	20, 18	<i>Priv. C. F. Forrester</i>	3d do.	16, 17
<i>Sgt. C. A. Sturdy</i>	2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. E. L. Gowen</i>	3d do.	16, 17
<i>Sgt. E. H. Briggs</i>	2d do.	18, 20	<i>Priv. G. D. Graham</i>	3d do.	16, 20
<i>Cp'l F. C. Gray</i>	2d do.	20, 21	<i>Priv. O. B. Hall</i>	3d do.	16, 18
<i>Cp'l Geo. C. Parker</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. E. L. Hall</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Cp'l E. H. Davis</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. Chas. H. Horne</i>	3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. A. H. Carpenter</i>	2d do.	20, 20	<i>Priv. Grant Hinton</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. L. F. Goff</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. Geo. F. Lee</i>	3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. O. F. Hicks</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. H. E. Matthew-</i>		
<i>Priv. D. L. Lowe</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>son</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. W. N. Maintien</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. L. Nichols</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. W. S. Stowe</i>	2d do.	18, 21	<i>Priv. G. F. Power</i>	3d do.	17, 18
<i>Priv. F. B. Stanton</i>	2d do.	21, 21	<i>Priv. Jas. A. Peers</i>	3d do.	18, 18
<i>Priv. F. W. Betz</i>	2d do.	21, 21	<i>Priv. J. W. Pickering</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. A. Collier</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. R. H. Rhodes</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. T. W. Cash</i>	2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. E. J. Smith</i>	3d do.	15, 18
<i>Priv. F. H. Cornell</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. F. J. Miller</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. R. M. Holley</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. F. S. Whaley</i>	3d do.	15, 18
<i>Priv. H. E. Hinton</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. J. H. Williams</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. A. T. Hodges</i>	2d do.	20, 20			

COMPANY K, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Sgt. O. O. Winkfield</i>	1st Class,	-	<i>Priv. W. S. Birnie</i>	3d Class,	19, 16
<i>Priv. Wm. Kenna</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Cp'l F. W. Benson</i>	3d do.	18, 16
<i>Capt. W. E. Morrison</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. T. F. Croke</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. R. E. Brown</i>	2d do.	21, 20	<i>Priv. J. R. McGrath</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. R. P. Day</i>	2d do.	19, 18	<i>Priv. J. T. Gallagher</i>	3d do.	19, 17
<i>Priv. R. C. Muse</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. J. C. Haggerty</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. John Nelson</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Cp'l F. E. Jones</i>	3d do.	19, 16
<i>Mus. P. E. Trull</i>	2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. H. W. Loud</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Cp'l C. H. Spear</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. H. A. Lincoln</i>	3d do.	17, 15
<i>Priv. L. E. Whitman</i>	2d do.	20, 20	<i>Lt. H. L. Kincaide</i>	3d do.	17, 16
<i>Sgt. E. W. Adams</i>	3d do.	17, 17	<i>Priv. Joseph Mohan</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. Faxon Billings</i>	3d do.	16, 15	<i>Priv. Herbert Parro</i>	3d do.	17, 16
<i>Priv. H. T. Barrett</i>	3d do.	16, 17	<i>Lt. Geo. A. Deplin</i>	3d do.	-

COMPANY L, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sgt. J. C. Allis		1st Class,	46, 44	Priv. C. E. Wood-			
Priv. L. E. Felton		1st do.	43, 46	worth	2d Class,	18, 18	
Lt. F. L. Daniels		2d do.	20, 21	Priv. C. K. Daniels	2d do.	18, 18	
Sgt. E. A. Coburn		2d do.	22, 22	Priv. A. G. Crafts	3d do.	15, 15	
Sgt. J. H. Redding		2d do.	19, 20	Priv. G. E. Falardeau	3d do.	17, 15	
Cp'l F. L. Dodge		2d do.	19, 19	Priv. G. G. Damm	3d do.	15, 15	
Cp'l A. G. McKinley		2d do.	21, 21	Priv. C. Hills	3d do.	15, 17	
Priv. Robert Booth		2d do.	18, 18	Priv. A. J. Houde	3d do.	16, 19	
Priv. C. S. Cornwell		2d do.	21, 22	Priv. A. A. Grady	3d do.	17, 17	
Priv. G. F. Cobb		2d do.	21, 21	Priv. F. B. Johnson	3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. J. T. French		2d do.	18, 18	Priv. John Lewis	3d do.	18, 16	
Priv. F. L. Fall		2d do.	19, 20	Priv. Chas. Landers	3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. C. A. Miller		2d do.	22, 21	Priv. W. Prindall, Jr.	3d do.	15, 16	
Priv. Chas. Morrison		2d do.	19, 20	Cp'l W. S. Sweetser	3d do.	16, 16	
Priv. F. W. Lynde		2d do.	19, 19	Priv. H. H. Schrow	3d do.	17, 19	
Priv. J. C. Spraker,				Priv. F. L. Smith	3d do.	15, 15	
Jr.	2d do.	24, 22		Priv. R. J. Wayman	3d do.	17, 18	
Priv. C. H. Smith	2d do.	19, 20		Priv. G. W. Brown	3d do.	15, 15	
Priv. G. K. Smith	2d do.	18, 21		Priv. G. H. Wood	3d do.	16, 15	
Priv. A. W. Redding	2d do.	19, 20		Priv. J. P. McCarthy	3d do.	19, 16	

COMPANY M, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. P. E. Graves	1st Class,	43, 43	Priv. Henry Patten	2d Class,	21, 18
Capt. A. M. Mossman	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. D. Sullivan	2d do.	18, 19
Lt. W. H. Small	2d do.	18, 22	Priv. H. C. Skinner	2d do.	18, 19
Lt. W. H. Brigham	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. T. P. Burke	2d do.	-
Sgt. C. P. Tucker	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. John O'Malley	2d do.	-
Sgt. F. H. Wood	2d do.	21, 22	Cp'l W. W. Kelley	3d do.	16, 16
Sgt. R. W. Wilkins	2d do.	21, 20	Cp'l H. C. Moore	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. A. P. Holyoke	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. L. L. Adams	3d do.	20, 17
Cp'l M. Banks	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. F. E. Burdett	3d do.	18, 17
Priv. R. Baker	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. W. J. Collette	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. E. S. Chase	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. H. F. Gill	3d do.	19, 17
Priv. M. H. Doyle	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. B. R. Grant	3d do.	19, 17
Priv. B. A. Graves	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. C. W. Hutchin-		
Priv. W. A. Hastings	2d do.	18, 18	son	3d do.	17, 15
Priv. A. M. Laraway	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. J. J. Lyons	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. W. H. McCar-			Mus. Frank Taylor	3d do.	17, 15
thy	2d do.	18, 20	Cp'l M. M. Lyons	3d do.	-
Priv. F. E. Ordway	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. M. Whitcomb	3d do.	-

STAFF, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Col. J. Albert Mills	2d Class,	-	Lt. J. G. Warner	1st Class,	-
Maj. G. A. Copeland	3d do.	-	Lt. W. G. Hussey	D. M.,	49, 49, 47
Maj. W. M. Ward	2d do.	-	D. Maj. W. Thomas	2d Class,	19, 19
Maj. W. A. Pew, Jr.	2d do.	18, 19	Sgt. A. George	2d do.	18, 19
Lt. F. I. Clayton	2d do.	-	Sgt. Bailey	3d do.	15, 15
Maj. C. W. Galloupe	2d do.	19, 18			

COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. O. G. Lougee	2d Class,	-	Priv. Elmer Skute	2d Class,	-
Sgt. W. F. Gale	2d do.	-	Lt. F. W. Goodwin	3d do.	-

COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Lt. W. E. Conner	S. S.,		44, 49, 47	Priv. E. A. Brown	2d Class,		21, 21
Cp'l F. M. Conner	S. S.,		Requalified.	Priv. E. B. Gillespie	2d do.		19, 18
Sgt. C. S. Grieves	S. S.,		Requalified.	Priv. T. P. Higgins	2d do.		19, 18
Cp'l M. S. Higgins	S. S.,		44, 48, 46	Priv. S. A. Hinckley	2d do.		19, 19
Sgt. J. E. Higgins	1st Class,		44, 48	Mus. H. S. Lincoln	2d do.		19, 19
Sgt. J. F. Higgins	1st do.		44, 46	Priv. O. M. Lucy	2d do.		19, 18
Priv. F. A. Perry	1st do.		45, 43	Cp'l C. C. Weare	2d do.		Requalified.
Priv. A. W. Stevens	1st do.		42, 44	Priv. P. Casey	3d do.		18, 16
Priv. J. J. Cahill	2d do.		-	Priv. G. T. Morrill	3d do.		-
Capt. E. W. M. Bailey	2d do.		21, 21				

COMPANY C, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. W. B. Potter	2d Class,	19, 19	Cp'l C. A. Hawkes	3d Class,	18, 17
Lt. F. A. Graves	2d do.	-	Cp'l H. R. Glass	3d do.	17, 18
Sgt. Benj. Mitchell	3d do.	15, 16	Priv. Frank Glass	3d do.	20, 15
Sgt. A. J. Steele	3d do.	15, 15	Priv. Geo. H. Smith	3d do.	19, 16
Sgt. B. G. Melvin	3d do.	17, 20	Lt. Chas. H. Snow	3d do.	-
Cp'l W. Hardy	3d do.	16, 18	Priv. A. R. C. Craigie	3d do.	-

COMPANY D, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. C. T. Hilliker	D. M.,	47, 48, 47	Priv. R. W. Nicker-		
Sgt. A. H. Sisson	D. M.,	44, 45, 40	son.	2d Class,	20, 22
Sgt. I. W. Chase	S. S.,	-	Lt. H. B. Goodridge	2d do.	-
Priv. F. H. Downey	1st Class,	-	Bugler L. D. Downey	2d do.	-
Capt. F. Murray	1st do.	45	Priv. J. W. Waterson	2d do.	-
Priv. P. W. Sturte-			Cp'l A. N. Hood	3d do.	-
vant	1st do.	44, 43	Priv. W. C. Foote	3d do.	-
Cp'l T. J. Coby	2d do.	21, 21	Priv. C. O. Phillips	3d do.	-
Priv. W. H. Howard	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. D. N. Robertson	3d do.	-
Priv. J. L. Littlefield	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. G. A. Wood	3d do.	-
Priv. J. H. Menest	2d do.	20, 20	Cp'l G. W. Cummings	3d do.	15, 17

COMPANY E, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Cp'l C. H. Ravel	1st Class,	43, 45	Lt. Wm. Stopford	2d Class,	-
Priv. A. L. Flint	1st do.	42, 43	Sgt. H. N. Anderson	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. A. Gray	1st do.	43, 44	Cp'l F. S. Morse	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. F. A. Hinckley	1st do.	44, 42	Priv. A. S. Bell	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. J. P. Noble	1st do.	42, 41	Priv. Daniel Briggs	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. G. W. Standly	1st do.	42, 43	Priv. F. H. Beckford	3d do.	15, 16
Lt. L. H. Perry	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. F. D. Keene	3d do.	15, 15
Sgt. J. W. Preston	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. H. Kimball, Jr.	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. C. F. Butman	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. Harry Monies	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. H. P. Durkee	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. David Rogers	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. C. H. Dockham	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. Edward Snell	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. L. M. Gold-			Priv. F. B. Waitt	3d do.	17, 17
smith	2d do.	18, 19	Sgt. G. C. Tingley	3d do.	-
Priv. W. W. Grant	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. O. E. Brown	3d do.	-
Priv. F. H. Jones	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. W. H. McCor-		
Priv. E. A. Standly	2d do.	19, 20	mac	3d do.	-
Priv. H. M. Smith	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. I. M. Perry	3d do.	-
Priv. John Sands	2d do.	18, 18	Cp'l C. J. Standly	2d do.	-
Priv. G. W. Preston	2d do.	19, 20	Sgt. W. H. Caverly	3d do.	-

COMPANY F, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. B. Dimock	S. S.,		44, 48, 47	Priv. Chas. Goodwin	3d Class,		15, 21
Priv. John P. Hickey	S. S.,		46, 48, 46	Priv. A. H. Bond	3d do.		15, 16
Sgt. A. Edgerly	1st Class,		48, 44	Priv. T. F. Crowley	3d do.		15, 16
Lt. William C. Dow	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. E. A. Connelly	3d do.		17, 19
Lt. W. U. Mace	2d do.		21, 22	Mus. Jas. E. Connor	3d do.		15, 15
Sgt. C. S. Butters	2d do.		21, 22	Priv. W. S. Dinsmore	3d do.		16, 19
Sgt. M. F. Webster	2d do.		21, 21	Priv. Jas. F. Flynn	3d do.		15, 17
Sgt. D. F. Whittier	2d do.		19, 19	Priv. A. H. Herrick	3d do.		15, 15
Priv. W. H. Tilton	2d do.		21, 22	Priv. A. Leonard	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. W. F. E. Bond	2d do.		20, 21	Priv. J. A. Rich	3d do.		17, 20
Priv. J. A. Barnstead	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. H. M. Sleeper	3d do.		17, 17
Cp'l W. H. Floyd	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. J. W. Smith	3d do.		15, 16
Priv. F. A. Haynes	2d do.		19, 19	Priv. A. S. Washburn	3d do.		16, 18
Priv. C. A. Quimby	2d do.		19, 19	Capt. B. H. Jellison	3d do.		-
Priv. N. Sayers	2d do.		18, 19				

COMPANY G, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. R. P. O'Reilly	S. S.,	46, 48, 46	Priv. W. E. Landry	2d Class,	18, 19
Sgt. E. F. Gibbs	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. C. M. McIsaac	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. M. P. Alderman	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. J. J. Mellow	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. J. B. Daniels	S. S.,	46, 48, 47	Priv. C. V. Moulton	2d do.	20, 19
Priv. J. N. Gardner	S. S.,	44, 49, 46	Priv. F. C. Powers	2d do.	19, 20
Priv. H. M. Hall	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. T. J. Rodgers	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. S. McQuinn	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. M. A. Ring	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. J. E. McLaughlin	S. S.,	45, 49, 46	Priv. C. F. Roberts	2d do.	19, 20
Priv. F. C. Noyes	S. S.,	45, 49, 48	Priv. S. Shiverree	2d do.	18, 19
Sgt. J. H. Coleman	S. S.,	45, 49, 47	Priv. J. L. Williams	2d do.	20, 21
Cp'l S. Thomas	1st Class,	42, 42	Priv. B. E. Redmond	2d do.	19, 18
Priv. W. T. Como	1st do.	42, 45	Priv. A. G. Trevoxy	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. E. J. Horton	1st do.	42, 42	Lt. W. J. Crawley,		
Priv. J. M. Publicover	1st do.	42, 42	Jr.	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. W. B. Publicover	1st do.	42, 43	Lt. W. S. Dennison	2d do.	18, 19
Priv. T. E. Pocock	1st do.	42, 42	Sgt. J. A. Hawson	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. A. L. Shrinert	1st do.	43, 44	Cp'l C. A. Donahue	3d do.	16, 15
Sgt. R. L. Morey	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. J. M. Burns	3d do.	16, 18
Sgt. W. H. Smith	2d do.	20, 19	Priv. M. L. Carroll	3d do.	18, 16
Cp'l M. Balcome	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. W. F. Corliss	3d do.	15, 17
Cp'l J. P. McInnis	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. C. Grant	3d do.	17, 17
Mus. J. E. Merchant	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. E. Grace, Jr.	3d do.	16, 15
Priv. C. K. Butler	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. W. B. Hamilton	3d do.	17, 16
Priv. D. Buckley	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. W. S. Landry	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. W. H. Bolter	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. E. P. Lawson	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. J. F. Day	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. J. Morrow	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. L. E. DeCoste	2d do.	19, 18	Priv. W. F. Marston	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. J. W. Fowler	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. I. C. Pound	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. J. W. Ingersoll	2d do.	22, 19	Priv. H. Rogers	3d do.	15, 18
			Priv. L. A. Robinson	3d do.	18, 17
			Priv. T. A. Reese	3d do.	15, 15

COMPANY H, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Priv. W. C. Sanborn	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Sgt. A. B. Osborn	3d Class,	-
Priv. J. A. Reynolds	1st Class,	Requalified.	Sgt. Geo. M. Dickey	3d do.	-
Capt. H. F. Staples	2d do.	Requalified.	Sgt. Wm. A. Soper	3d do.	-
Lt. C. S. Pope	2d do.	Requalified.	Priv. Wm. F. Call	3d do.	-
Lt. P. A. Fitzgerald	2d do.	Requalified.	Priv. E. A. Eritts	3d do.	-
Sgt. J. I. Fuller	2d do.	21, 20	Priv. E. A. Oliver	3d do.	-
Cp'l A. H. Higgins	2d do.	Requalified.	Cp'l H. R. Nelson	3d do.	-
Priv. J. M. Heffernan	2d do.	Requalified.	Priv. D. Boomhover	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. A. J. Tucker	2d do.	21, 20	Priv. W. H. Boom-		
Priv. A. W. Batchelder	2d do.	Requalified.	hover	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. F. B. West	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. J. N. Leduc	3d do.	17, 15
			Cp'l S. W. Arrington	3d do.	15, 16

COMPANY I, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
<i>Capt. E. T. Brackett</i>		1st Class,	-	Cp'l Wm. A. Baker		2d Class,	18, 19
<i>Sgt. A. L. Whitten .</i>		1st do.	-	Cp'l C. E. Hodgdon		3d do.	17, 19
<i>Sgt. Enoch Gove .</i>		2d do.	-	Cp'l J. P. Curry .		3d do.	16, 19
<i>Lt. Geo. W. Holt .</i>		2d do.	-	Lt. G. N. B. Cousens		3d do.	16, 18
<i>Sgt. R. G. Bessom .</i>		2d do.	-	Priv. P. H. Feighery		3d do.	16, 20
<i>Sgt. G. F. Hiller .</i>		2d do.	-	Priv. G. H. Murray .		3d do.	17, 17
<i>Sgt. J. W. McKenna</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. R. H. Stevens .</i>		3d do.	-

COMPANY K, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Lt. F. P. Tebbetts	2d Class,	20, 20	Priv. A. E. Ayers	3d Class,	16, 17
Sgt. H. E. Hall	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. Geo. H. Scamp-		
Priv. F. E. Swain	2d do.	21, 21	ton	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. F. L. Parker	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. Walter T. Stone	3d do.	17, 17
Capt. F. C. Damon	3d do.	16, 20	Priv. O. F. Legro	3d do.	16, 21
Sgt. A. H. Cook	3d do.	17, 22	Priv. G. O. Rundlett	3d do.	17, 18
Sgt. Geo. W. Battye	3d do.	17, 18	Priv. J. D. Brummitt	3d do.	16, 17
Sgt. A. P. Chase	3d do.	16, 17	Priv. H. C. Crosby	3d do.	16, 18

COMPANY L, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Capt. A. Reeves	1st Class,	44, 43	Priv. Wm. McNiff	2d Class,	18, 18
Lt. F. A. Coan	1st do.	45, 42	Priv. G. H. Wilton	2d do.	20, 21
Sgt. Chas. A. Dame	1st do.	46, 43	<i>Priv. C. M. Emery</i>	2d do.	-
Sgt. S. A. Jenkins	1st do.	42, 46	<i>Priv. F. M. Green-</i>		
Sgt. M. H. Manches-			<i>wood</i>	3d do.	-
ter	1st do.	42, 43	<i>Priv. J. Hepworth</i>	3d do.	-
Cp'l J. Somerville,			<i>Priv. F. E. Wilder</i>	3d do.	-
Jr.	1st do.	42, 46	Sgt. T. J. Lawless, Jr.	3d do.	16, 17
Priv. T. Kirkwood,			Priv. B. M. Abbott	3d do.	17, 21
Jr.	1st do.	43, 45	Priv. B. Cunningham	3d do.	17, 15
Cp'l John T. Finn	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. L. B. Danforth	3d do.	17, 18
Cp'l A. Winning	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. L. N. Duches-		
Priv. C. M. Austin	2d do.	22, 23	ney	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. G. W. Blanchard	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. Geo. McGregor	3d do.	17, 19
Priv. J. J. Donavan	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. J. D. McRobbie	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. M. W. Donavan	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. Jas. J. Smith	3d do.	16, 16
Priv. John K. Fish	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. P. T. Smith	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. Jas. Forbes	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. W. J. Thomp-		
Priv. E. A. Leighton	2d do.	20, 21	son	3d do.	15, 15
Priv. H. F. Lewis	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. W. F. Wood	3d do.	16, 18

COMPANY M, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Lt. A. M. Whitten</i>	S. S.,	-	<i>Sgt. C. A. Owen</i>	2d Class,	-
<i>Priv. A. B. Tuttle</i>	1st Class,	-	<i>Capt. H. M. Parsons</i>	2d do.	-
<i>Priv. John Adrian</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. W. W. Patten</i>	2d do.	-
<i>Cp'l C. A. Bridges</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. Geo. I. Can-</i>		
<i>Cp'l H. B. P. Camp-</i>			<i>field</i>	3d do.	-
<i>bell</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Sgt. W. F. Damon</i>	3d do.	-
Priv. O. J. Fretchhof	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. O. E. Fernald</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. A. W. Furlong</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. W. D. Hayden</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. H. N. Godhold</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. F. T. Jones</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. D. R. Harvey</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. R. S. Wiley</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. H. C. Manning</i>	2d do.	-	Priv. D. E. Emer-		
<i>Lt. Geo. L. Marshall</i>	2d do.	-	son	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Cp'l W. J. Oliver</i>	2d do.	-	Priv. A. N. Hale	3d do.	16, 16

STAFF, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
<i>Col. W. M. Strachan</i>		2d Class,	-	<i>Lt. J. H. Nugent</i>		3d Class,	-
<i>Lt. Col. L. J. Logan</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Maj. Wm. H. Devine</i>		2d do.	-
<i>Maj. P. J. Grady</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Lt. John Breen</i>		S. S.,	48, 49, 49
<i>Maj. W. H. Donovan</i>		S. S.,	48, 49, 49	<i>Chaplain J. Lee</i>		2d Class,	-
<i>Lt. M. J. O'Connor.</i>		3d Class,	-	<i>Sgt. J. E. Donovan.</i>		3d do.	-

COMPANY A, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Sgt. T. J. Sullivan</i>	3d Class,	16, 17	<i>Priv. E. Murphy</i>	3d Class,	17, 17
----------------------------	-----------	--------	------------------------	-----------	--------

COMPANY C, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Sgt. J. J. Grogan</i>	3d Class,	15, 16	<i>Priv. John Fairbairn</i>	3d Class,	15, 18
<i>Cp'l W. J. Daniels</i>	3d do.	17, 15			

COMPANY E, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Capt. J. G. Fennessey</i>	2d Class,	22, 19	<i>Priv. D. P. Sullivan</i>	3d Class,	16, 15
<i>Lt. J. J. Sullivan</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Sgt. M. J. Fay</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Mus. J. R. Cuddy</i>	2d do.	20, 18	<i>Priv. T. A. Scott</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. E. S. Rice</i>	2d do.	19, 18	<i>Priv. G. H. Smith</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Lt. R. H. Foley</i>	3d do.	17, 16	<i>Priv. J. L. Hughes</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Cp'l C. A. Donahoe</i>	3d do.	17, 16	<i>Priv. J. A. Flanagan</i>	3d do.	-
<i>Priv. M. J. O'Connor</i>	3d do.	16, 16			

COMPANY F, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Capt. J. H. Joubert</i>	1st Class,	49, 45	<i>Priv. Thos. Coyle</i>	3d Class,	17, 17
<i>Lt. P. A. Sands</i>	1st do.	-	<i>Priv. T. Cunningham</i>	3d do.	16, 20
<i>Priv. T. M. Jordan</i>	2d do.	-	<i>Priv. Wm. A. Corey</i>	3d do.	16, 17
<i>Lt. M. S. Boles</i>	2d do.	20, 20	<i>Sgt. J. F. Devine</i>	3d do.	16, 17
<i>Cp'l F. E. Britton</i>	2d do.	21, 22	<i>Priv. P. Farrelly</i>	3d do.	16, 16
<i>Cp'l D. H. Kelleher</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. James Ferrin</i>	3d do.	16, 19
<i>Cp'l John Kane</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Sgt. A. Griffin</i>	3d do.	16, 19
<i>Sgt. M. D. A. Murphy</i>	2d do.	18, 20	<i>Sgt. W. H. Gemmell</i>	3d do.	16, 19
<i>Sgt. James Moran</i>	2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. Geo. Hammond</i>	3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. J. H. Carroll</i>	2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. M. F. Jordan</i>	3d do.	15, 17
<i>Priv. M. P. Daley</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Sgt. T. A. Kennedy</i>	3d do.	16, 21
<i>Priv. I. Murphy</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. D. Murphy</i>	3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. R. W. Patterson</i>	2d do.	18, 18	<i>Priv. T. F. Powers</i>	3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. Geo. D. Stevens</i>	2d do.	20, 20	<i>Cp'l J. J. Sullivan</i>	3d do.	17, 21
<i>Priv. Patrick Walsh</i>	2d do.	21, 21	<i>Priv. M. Smith</i>	3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. William Barry</i>	3d do.	17, 17	<i>Priv. J. F. Whittaker</i>	3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. T. J. Carter</i>	3d do.	15, 16	<i>Priv. James Breen</i>	3d do.	-

COMPANY G, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Lt. B. J. Wilmot</i>	2d Class,	19, 20	<i>Priv. P. F. Horan</i>	2d Class,	19, 20
<i>Sgt. R. M. Burns</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. E. A. Malica</i>	2d do.	19, 20
<i>Sgt. M. E. Hinds</i>	2d do.	22, 24	<i>Cp'l P. Horan</i>	2d do.	17, 18
<i>Sgt. P. J. McManus</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. M. Hayes</i>	3d do.	18, 19
<i>Sgt. J. Moynihan</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. J. J. Dolan</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Sgt. W. E. McCann</i>	2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. M. J. Carey</i>	3d do.	18, 18
<i>Cp'l J. W. Ellis</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. F. M. Flanley</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. P. J. Corbett</i>	2d do.	20, 21	<i>Priv. J. W. Curran</i>	3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. A. McCurdy</i>	2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. M. J. Horan</i>	3d do.	17, 20
<i>Priv. J. F. McGrath</i>	2d do.	19, 20			

COMPANY H, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
<i>Lt. W. J. Mildrum.</i>		1st Class,	-	<i>Cp'l R. C. Monahan</i>		3d Class,	15, 16
<i>Lt. B. J. Flanigan.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. Wm. J. Tighe</i>		3d do.	17, 17
<i>Sgt. J. J. Crowley.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. W. P. Reilly.</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Capt. J. J. Hayes.</i>		2d do.	18, 19	<i>Sgt. F. H. Laskey.</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Cp'l B. T. McDonough.</i>		2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. J. F. Stafford.</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Sgt. T. F. Clark.</i>		3d do.	16, 19	<i>Sgt. S. J. Kelley.</i>		3d do.	-

COMPANY K, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Priv. W. J. Cox.</i>		1st Class,	48, 45	<i>Capt. W. F. Shaughnessy.</i>		2d Class,	18, 19
<i>Priv. C. F. Martin.</i>		1st do.	43, 42	<i>Priv. W. S. Storey.</i>		1st do.	Requalified.
<i>Sgt. W. E. Taylor.</i>		1st do.	47, 43	<i>Priv. R. B. Burke.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Cp'l C. F. Wood.</i>		1st do.	43, 43	<i>Cp'l R. J. Crothers.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. Geo. Bannister.</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. Wm. Grady.</i>		3d do.	15, 15
<i>Lt. P. J. Cannon.</i>		2d do.	18, 19	<i>Priv. M. Hamilton.</i>		3d do.	15, 15
<i>Sgt. M. Connelly.</i>		2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. M. F. Joyce.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. G. W. Green.</i>		2d do.	18, 21	<i>Cp'l T. M. Jennings.</i>		3d do.	17, 17
<i>Priv. H. J. McMin.</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. John Spain.</i>		3d do.	18, 16
<i>Priv. H. Ogilvie.</i>		2d do.	20, 21	<i>Priv. Herbert Poole.</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Sgt. J. Pender.</i>		2d do.	20, 20	<i>Priv. J. Gebhardt.</i>		3d do.	-

COMPANY L, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Sgt. M. E. Morris.</i>		S. S.	44, 49, 47	<i>Priv. M. F. Fleming.</i>		2d Class,	18, 18
<i>Sgt. J. B. Hall.</i>		S. S.	45, 49, 45	<i>Priv. W. J. Hogan.</i>		2d do.	18, 19
<i>Cp'l McCarthy.</i>		S. S.	-	<i>Priv. M. G. Hurley.</i>		2d do.	18, 18
<i>Lt. Madden.</i>		1st Class,	-	<i>Priv. W. J. Lynch.</i>		2d do.	18, 18
<i>Capt. A. A. Kane.</i>		1st do.	42, 42	<i>Priv. J. J. McGrath.</i>		2d do.	19, 18
<i>Lt. C. M. Hunter.</i>		1st do.	42, 43	<i>Priv. J. H. Maloney.</i>		2d do.	18, 18
<i>Sgt. C. E. Rice.</i>		1st do.	44, 42	<i>Priv. J. H. Moran.</i>		2d do.	21, 22
<i>Priv. T. J. Murphy.</i>		1st do.	45, 42	<i>Priv. W. Sullivan.</i>		2d do.	18, 19
<i>Priv. J. H. Riley.</i>		1st do.	42, 47	<i>Sgt. D. J. Murphy.</i>		2d do.	18, 18
<i>Cp'l Tilton.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. C. W. Tambo.</i>		2d do.	18, 18
<i>Cp'l Fitzpatrick.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. L. Champney, Jr.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Cp'l Connors.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. J. D. Dunley.</i>		3d do.	16, 17
<i>Priv. Chose.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. J. H. Kilgareiff.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. J. A. Moran.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. J. P. McGurrin.</i>		3d do.	17, 16
<i>Priv. J. H. Moran.</i>		2d do.	-	<i>Priv. F. S. Wourse.</i>		3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. P. Ahearn.</i>		2d do.	18, 20	<i>Priv. C. H. Sayers.</i>		3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. C. E. Bakstran.</i>		2d do.	19, 19	<i>Priv. C. W. Tatro.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. E. F. Bull.</i>		2d do.	21, 22	<i>Priv. W. J. Welch.</i>		3d do.	15, 15
<i>Priv. P. Cashion.</i>		2d do.	19, 18	<i>Sgt. Culverhouse.</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. T. F. Collins.</i>		2d do.	19, 21	<i>Priv. O'Neil.</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. O. Daviean.</i>		2d do.	19, 18	<i>Priv. W. J. Sweeney.</i>		3d do.	-
<i>Priv. P. J. Donohue.</i>		2d do.	19, 19				

COMPANY M, NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Capt. A. D. Mitten.</i>		2d Class,	21, 20	<i>Sgt. P. Cremmin.</i>		3d Class,	18, 17
<i>Lt. John Ganley.</i>		2d do.	21, 20	<i>Sgt. P. McNulty.</i>		3d do.	17, 17
<i>Lt. Chas. O'Connell.</i>		2d do.	19, 20	<i>Priv. J. J. Royal.</i>		3d do.	16, 15
<i>Sgt. J. Armstrong.</i>		2d do.	21, 19	<i>Priv. Joseph Gillow.</i>		3d do.	15, 16
<i>Priv. E. V. Arnold.</i>		2d do.	19, 18	<i>Priv. Jas. Keenan.</i>		3d do.	17, 15
<i>Sgt. P. Cashman.</i>		3d do.	16, 16	<i>Priv. W. Carville.</i>		3d do.	19, 16

STAFF, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

<i>Lt. Col. Thos. F. Edmands.</i>		2d Class,	-	<i>Asst. Surg. C. M. Green.</i>		2d Class,	-
<i>Maj. Geo. R. Rogers.</i>		1st do.	-	<i>Lt. W. A. Hayes.</i>		S. S.,	Requalified.
<i>Lt. J. E. R. Hill, Adj.</i>		1st do.	-	<i>Sgt. Maj. C. S. Dole.</i>		1st Class,	Requalified.
<i>Surg. W. L. Richardson.</i>		3d do.	-	<i>Sgt. C. T. Lovering.</i>		1st do.	-

COMPANY A, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Cp'l T. D. Barroll	D. M.,		Requalified.	Cp'l C. H. Rollins	2d Class,		-
Priv. G. G. Bradford	D. M.,		47, 48, 48	Priv. F. R. Bangs	2d do.		-
Priv. A. B. Fry	S. S.,		45, 48, 47	Priv. H. H. Hunne-			
Sgt. H. C. Wells	S. S.,		45, 49, 46	well, Jr.	2d do.		-
Sgt. Geo. T. Baker	1st Class,		46, 43	Priv. L. Sullivan	2d do.		-
Mus. F. J. Mcfarlane	1st do.		45, 47	Priv. J. C. Bullard	3d do.		-
Priv. S. C. Rose	1st do.		43, 44	Priv. T. J. Coolidge,			
Priv. M. Williams, Jr.	1st do.		43, 47	Jr.	3d do.		-
Priv. J. W. Hodgkins	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. J. S. Curtis	3d do.		-
Sgt. G. H. Brodhead	1st do.		-	Priv. A. B. Higginson	3d do.		-
Sgt. R. D. Sears	1st do.		-	Priv. W. S. H. Lathrop	3d do.		-
Priv. F. Whitney	1st do.		-	Priv. C. H. Richard-			
Capt. F. H. Appleton	2d do.		38	son	3d do.		-
Cp'l T. S. Bradlee	2d do.		38	Priv. P. S. Sears	3d do.		-
Priv. W. H. Howe	2d do.		36	Priv. R. Wainwright	3d do.		-
Sgt. F. L. Joy	2d do.		41	Priv. A. W. Dexter	3d do.		-
Priv. J. H. Proctor	2d do.		37	Priv. T. Talbot	3d do.		-
Priv. H. H. Thorndike	2d do.		40	Priv. C. H. Cole, Jr.	3d do.		34
Cp'l F. S. Whitwell	2d do.		39	Priv. J. A. Saxe	3d do.		34
Lt. L. H. Wightman	2d do.		-				

COMPANY B, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Priv. H. N. Conn	D. M.,		47, 49, 48	Priv. F. B. Carpenter	2d Class,		-
Priv. F. P. Smith	D. M.,		44, 49, 48	Priv. H. C. Butman	2d do.		-
Priv. C. P. Bosson	1st Class,		Requalified.	Cp'l W. C. Hagar	2d do.		Requalified.
Lt. W. B. Clarke	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. D. Hansen	2d do.		38
Priv. J. M. Portal	1st do.		45, 49	Cp'l A. J. Rowan	2d do.		40
Priv. H. W. Gore	1st do.		42, 42	Priv. J. W. Shaw	2d do.		40
Mus. J. W. Forbes	2d do.		40	Priv. C. B. Tucker	2d do.		41
Sgt. Arthur W. West	1st do.		-	Priv. E. E. Currier	3d do.		32
Capt. Wm. H. Alline	2d do.		-	Priv. J. W. Long-			
Sgt. Geo. B. Ager	2d do.		-	street	3d do.		32
Sgt. James G. White	2d do.		-	Priv. A. C. Wyer	3d do.		34
Cp'l H. D. Reed	2d do.		-				

COMPANY C, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Sgt. V. C. Pond	S. S.,		45, 48, 46	Priv. G. A. Page	2d Class,		37
Priv. W. C. Pottle	S. S.,		44, 49, 47	Priv. L. C. Page	2d do.		38
Priv. H. V. Thayer	S. S.,		45, 48, 47	Priv. G. H. Paine	2d do.		39
Capt. A. Robeson	1st Class,		Requalified.	Priv. C. W. Sabin, Jr.	2d do.		36
Mus. T. W. Henry	1st do.		Requalified.	Priv. T. W. Souther	2d do.		41
Priv. E. D. T. Har-				Priv. W. B. Stearns	2d do.		40
ington	1st do.		42, 46	Cp'l F. N. Brown	3d do.		33
Lt. W. L. Bouvé	1st do.		-	Priv. M. G. Baldwin	3d do.		32
Cp'l A. L. Spring	2d do.		-	Priv. H. W. Bates	3d do.		30
Priv. D. H. Dearborn	2d do.		-	Priv. S. P. Hall	3d do.		35
Priv. J. C. Hurd	2d do.		-	Priv. E. P. Hervey	3d do.		33
Priv. G. H. Swazey	2d do.		-	Priv. H. V. Jones	3d do.		32
Sgt. H. F. Lynde	2d do.		37	Priv. C. F. Page	3d do.		33
Sgt. H. D. Warren	2d do.		36	Priv. G. Stowe	3d do.		35
Cp'l W. M. Buffum	2d do.		40	Sgt. J. E. A. Hussey	3d do.		-
Priv. F. Brook	2d do.		40	Cp'l F. J. Alley	3d do.		-
Priv. F. R. Estes	2d do.		40	Priv. J. L. Dodge	3d do.		-
Priv. R. G. Frye	2d do.		39	Priv. C. N. Fairchild	3d do.		-
Priv. E. R. Hollander	2d do.		42	Priv. M. B. Faxon	3d do.		-
Priv. G. M. R. Morse	2d do.		38	Priv. P. Tancred	3d do.		-
Priv. E. R. Nash	2d do.		38	Priv. F. E. Wood	3d do.		-

COMPANY D, FIRST CORPS CADETS.

Sgt. C. A. Parker	D. M.,		Requalified.	Priv. L. F. Gray	S. S.,		Requalified.
Cp'l W. W. Chur-	S. S.,		Requalified.	Priv. M. D. W.	S. S.,		44, 48, 46
chill, Jr.				Greene			

COMPANY D, FIRST CORPS CADETS—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. C. Webb . .	S S.,		Requalified.	Priv. T. F. Stoddard	2d Class,	38	
Priv. W. Baylor . .	1st Class,	44, 43		Priv. W. T. Ulman .	2d do.	42	
Priv. A. G. Brigham .	1st do.	43, 43		Cp'l F. L. Under-			
Priv. G. A. Dill . .	1st do.	42, 43		wood	2d do.	36	
Priv. B. L. Knapp . .	1st do.	44, 44		Priv. R. Whidden . .	2d do.	38	
Priv. G. W. Lang-				Priv. H. M. Williams	2d do.	38	
don, Jr.	1st do.	45, 44		Priv. L. H. H. John-			
Priv. S. Paine . . .	1st do.	47, 49		son	2d do.	Requalified.	
Priv. H. A. Richards	1st do.	44, 43		Cp'l F. E. Cubot . .	2d do.	-	
Cp'l F. S. Saxton . .	1st do.	43, 44		Mus. T. E. Speare . .	2d do.	-	
Priv. J. F. Stevens .	1st do.	42, 45		Priv. J. A. Taylor . .	2d do.	-	
Sgt. W. S. Simmons	1st do.	-		Priv. G. E. Lucas . .	2d do.	-	
Priv. A. W. Sparrow	1st do.	Requalified.		Capt. Henry B. Rice	3d do.	-	
Priv. A. Andrews . .	2d do.	39		Lt. Thomas B. Tick-			
Priv. W. Atherton . .	2d do.	42		nor	3d do.	-	
Sgt. A. E. Avery . .	2d do.	43		Cp'l I. Braggiotti . .	3d do.	-	
Priv. A. K. Baylor . .	2d do.	41		Priv. W. Dodd . . .	3d do.	-	
Sgt. E. G. Chase . .	2d do.	42		Priv. R. A. Lawrence	3d do.	-	
Priv. W. C. Lang-				Priv. H. C. Lucas . .	3d do.	-	
don, Jr.	2d do.	39		Priv. S. F. Robinson	3d do.	-	
Priv. C. E. Loud . .	2d do.	36		Priv. J. D. Snell . .	3d do.	-	
Priv. A. S. Porter, Jr.	2d do.	40		Priv. Wm. Walker . .	3d do.	-	
Priv. A. L. Rotch . .	2d do.	37		Priv. D. E. White . .	3d do.	-	
Priv. C. K. Small . .	2d do.	44					

STAFF, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Lt. Col. J. W. Hart .	3d Class,	-	Chaplain E. C. Butler	3d Class,	-
Lt. Andrew Fitz . .	2d do.	19, 20	Sgt. C. W. Lang . .	2d do.	-
Maj. B. R. Symonds,			Sgt. Maj. J. E. Spencer	3d do.	-
Jr.	3d do.	-	Drum Maj. H. L. Per-		
Lt. E. A. Maloon . .	3d do.	-	kins	3d do.	-
Lt. W. H. Merritt . .	D. M.,	Requalified.			

COMPANY A, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Capt. C. J. Baker . .	D. M.,	47, 48, 49	Sgt. C. H. Parker . .	2d Class,	19, 21
Sgt. G. E. Symonds .	D. M.,	45, 48, 46	Cp'l E. T. Graham . .	2d do.	18, 19
Sgt. C. F. Ropes . .	S. S.,	45, 48, 46	Priv. A. N. Locke . .	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. W. F. Rodgrass	S. S.,	45, 48, 46	Priv. C. A. Slee . . .	2d do.	21, 22
Priv. A. Stephenson,			Lt. W. B. Nichols . .	2d do.	20, 19
Jr.	1st Class,	43, 43	Cp'l E. H. Porter . .	3d do.	17, 17
Priv. G. A. Collins,			Sgt. W. P. Hubon . .	3d do.	-
Jr.	1st do.	42, 42	Priv. T. F. Young . .	3d do.	-

COMPANY B, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Lt. R. W. Ropes . .	S. S.,	45, 48, 47	Cp'l H. R. Peach . .	2d Class,	18, 19
Priv. C. T. Olney . .	S. S.,	46, 48, 48	Priv. W. C. Phalen .	2d do.	18, 20
Priv. C. Osgood . .	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. F. A. Tibbetts	2d do.	20, 20
Priv. J. M. Wilson . .	S. S.,	47, 48, 47	Sgt. A. N. Webb . .	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. H. S. Gilman .	1st Class,	43, 42	Sgt. B. B. Conrad . .	2d do.	-
Priv. F. R. Safford .	1st do.	42, 45	Priv. J. S. Williams,		
Priv. J. H. Safford .	1st do.	42, 44	Jr.	2d do.	19, 18
Priv. A. L. Austin . .	2d do.	18, 18	Capt. W. F. Peck . .	2d do.	-
Priv. J. P. Brown . .	2d do.	19, 19	Priv. C. C. Butland .	3d do.	15, 20
Cp'l J. J. K. Coker .	2d do.	18, 19	Cp'l W. W. Watson .	3d do.	17, 16
Sgt. H. F. Dalton . .	2d do.	21, 21	Cp'l G. A. Webb . .	3d do.	16, 15
Priv. A. A. Frost . .	2d do.	19, 18	Sgt. F. T. Chase . .	3d do.	-
Priv. G. A. Millet . .	2d do.	18, 18			

COMPANY C, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Priv. E. F. Bergholtz	D. M.,		50, 49, 47	Priv. F. H. Allen	2d Class,		18, 18
Priv. S. D. Edwards	S. S.,		44, 50, 46	Priv. J. C. Brown	2d do.		21, 23
Priv. A. F. Hull	S. S.,		44, 48, 48	Priv. F. S. Cleaves	2d do.		19, 18
Sgt. P. F. Packard	S. S.,		44, 48, 46	Priv. C. F. Edmond	2d do.		19, 18
Cp'l R. Robertson	S. S.,		45, 48, 47	Priv. E. I. Ellis	2d do.		19, 20
Cp'l W. E. Smith	S. S.,		-	Lt. F. S. Horton	2d do.		22, 20
Sgt. C. F. Steele	1st Class,		-	Priv. F. A. Ingersoll	2d do.		18, 18
Sgt. C. G. Hinman	1st do.		-	Priv. C. G. Pickett	2d do.		18, 20
Cp'l D. M. Bruce	1st do.		-	Priv. J. H. Shurman	2d do.		20, 18
Priv. A. E. Tenney	1st do.		-	Priv. A. L. Walwork	2d do.		23, 20
Priv. J. N. Clark	1st do.		43, 44	Priv. L. J. Baker	3d do.		16, 15
Cp'l H. S. Cummings	1st do.		43, 44	Priv. Geo. H. Green	3d do.		18, 16
Priv. F. F. Ferrin	1st do.		44, 42	Priv. K. Porter	3d do.		17, 16
Priv. G. A. Irving	1st do.		42, 44	Priv. C. D. Ward	3d do.		20, 17
Priv. J. G. Burbeck	1st do.		43, 42	Capt. C. W. Osgood	3d do.		-
Mus. J. C. Hubon	2d do.		-	Sgt. F. H. Cook	3d do.		-
Priv. A. I. Savory	2d do.		-	Priv. H. L. Brown	3d do.		-
Priv. A. E. Abbott	2d do.		21, 19				

COMPANY D, SECOND CORPS CADETS.

Priv. Geo. Worthen	D. M.,		48, 47, 47	Priv. F. D. Shephard	2d Class,		20, 21
Sgt. N. Hill	S. S.,		46, 48, 47	Priv. A. C. Parks	2d do.		19, 19
Priv. Jas. Kincaid	1st Class,		46, 44	Priv. A. Y. Rodgers	2d do.		18, 18
Sgt. Chas. Cahill	2d do.		22, 22	Sgt. G. J. Sanborn	3d do.		17, 19
Cp'l F. M. Clark	2d do.		22, 21	Cp'l A. L. Gray	3d do.		15, 16
Sgt. Geo. A. Dexter	2d do.		18, 18	Priv. E. L. Bryant	3d do.		15, 15
Cp'l A. B. Merrill	2d do.		19, 19	Priv. G. H. Jacobs	3d do.		15, 15
Sgt. A. McCurdy	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. R. Hill	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. F. L. Hazeltin	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. A. LeFavor	3d do.		16, 17
Priv. H. R. Blanchard	2d do.		18, 19	Priv. Robt. Rodgers	3d do.		16, 16
Priv. R. C. Reed	2d do.		19, 20	Priv. G. S. Miller	3d do.		15, 18

STAFF, NAVAL BATTALION.

Lt. Com. J. C. Soley	1st Class,	Requalified.	Lt. L. O. Garrett	2d Class,	21, 23
Lt. C. L. Perrin	3d do.	-	Pay. Yeo. W. S. Bliss	3d do.	-

COMPANY A, NAVAL BATTALION.

Sea'n W. C. Merrill	S. S.,	Requalified.	Q. M: C. F. Lyman	3d Class,	15, 18
Lt. John Lawrence	2d Class,	19, 20	Cox. E. T. White	3d do.	-
Sea'n G. E. Blackmer	2d do.	19, 20	Sea'n J. R. Brittain	3d do.	17, 17
Sea'n W. H. Fiske	2d do.	18, 20	Sea'n L. S. Cushing	3d do.	15, 17
Sea'n F. S. Solomon	2d do.	18, 19	Sea'n G. M. Green	3d do.	16, 16
Bos'n Mate J. Battles	2d do.	Requalified.	Sea'n C. K. Gurney	3d do.	15, 19
Ens'n T. H. Clapp	3d do.	16, 19	Sea'n C. B. Moseley	3d do.	16, 16
Ens'n E. H. Hawes	3d do.	15, 16	Sea'n M. L. Scull	3d do.	15, 16
B. M: E. H. McKendry	3d do.	17, 17			

COMPANY B, NAVAL BATTALION.

Lt. C. H. Brigham	S. S.,	46, 49, 46	Lt. W. M. Paul	2d Class,	19, 20
Lt. F. N. Brown	S. S.,	45, 48, 47	Ens'n P. H. Downes	2d do.	18, 18
G. M. C. L. Carter	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Ens'n F. F. Tripp	2d do.	18, 18
B. M: J. H. Dillaway	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Cox. G. A. Wills	2d do.	19, 20
Sea'n F. M. Brinckerhoff	1st Class,	43, 47	Cox. A. H. Goodwin	2d do.	22, 22
			Q. M: D. H. Sughrue	2d do.	18, 19

COMPANY B, NAVAL BATTALION—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Sea'n J. W. Ballantyne		2d Class,	19, 19	Sea'n W. J. Ryan		2d Class,	18, 20
Sea'n M. Bamber		2d do.	18, 18	Sea'n R. S. Woodbridge		2d do.	19, 21
Sea'n H. F. Bray		2d do.	18, 19	B. M. H. F. Fuller		3d do.	16, 17
Sea'n H. S. Dodd		2d do.	20, 21	G. M. F. W. Allen		3d do.	16, 16
Sea'n H. C. Gaylord		2d do.	18, 18	Q. M. L. Pope, Jr.		3d do.	15, 18
Sea'n J. H. Griffin		2d do.	19, 19	Sea'n A. C. Biewend		3d do.	15, 16
Sea'n W. E. Huston		2d do.	20, 21	Sea'n E. K. Friend		3d do.	16, 18
Sea'n E. L. Jones		2d do.	18, 18	Sea'n C. L. Simpson		3d do.	15, 15
Sea'n W. E. Pierce		2d do.	20, 22	Sea'n E. A. Onthank		3d do.	15, 16

COMPANY C, NAVAL BATTALION.

Lt. W. A. Cary	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Sea'n W. A. Eldredge	2d Class,	18, 19
G. M. H. N. Sweet	S. S.,	46, 50, 47	Sea'n E. E. Hills	2d do.	19, 21
Sea'n Jas. D. Colt	1st Class,	43, 46	Sea'n R. T. Moffatt	2d do.	18, 19
Sea'n R. D. Jones	1st do.	43, 46	Sea'n J. P. Parker	2d do.	19, 19
Cox. E. G. Morse	1st do.	43, 46	Sea'n R. H. Stewart	2d do.	19, 19
Cox. N. W. Phillips	1st do.	43, 46	Sea'n F. E. Watkeys	2d do.	18, 18
Q. M. C. F. Richardson	1st do.	42, 46	Lt. J. L. Curter	2d do.	-
B. M. H. D. Sears	1st do.	44, 43	Sea'n N. Brewer, Jr.	2d do.	-
G. M. F. D. Williams	1st do.	42, 43	Sea'n W. G. Carberg	3d do.	16, 17
Sea'n Rob't S. Chase	1st do.	Requalified.	Sea'n A. S. Hardy	3d do.	15, 17
Lt. W. M. Wood	2d do.	20, 21	B. M. H. A. Solis	3d do.	16, 16
Q. M. G. W. Allen	2d do.	18, 19	Ens'n C. B. Howard	3d do.	-
Sea'n B. E. Bates	2d do.	18, 19	Ens'n A. H. Bond	3d do.	-

COMPANY D, NAVAL BATTALION.

Sea'n W. E. Phillips	S. S.,	Requalified.	Lt. H. G. Hall	3d Class,	17, 18
Ens'n E. P. Dodd	1st Class,	42, 47	B. M. C. E. Eager	3d do.	16, 17
Sea'n G. W. Stockwell	1st do.	43, 45	G. M. Percy Hodges	3d do.	19, 16
Lt. F. B. Parsons	2d do.	16, 19	G. M. F. B. Witherbee	3d do.	17, 18
B. M. W. A. Underwood	2d do.	20, 21	Q. M. J. W. Walsh	3d do.	15, 17
Sea'n A. L. Brainard	2d do.	19, 19	Sea'n L. P. Chandler	3d do.	17, 19
Sea'n A. F. Cary	2d do.	19, 20	Sea'n G. I. Jones	3d do.	15, 15
Sea'n Dan'l Chase	2d do.	18, 18	Sea'n H. Lemp	3d do.	17, 17
Sea'n J. L. Clapp	2d do.	18, 19	Sea'n W. J. Mullally	3d do.	16, 17
Sea'n H. B. Flint	2d do.	18, 20	Sea'n J. H. Murphy	3d do.	15, 17
Sea'n G. R. Rose	2d do.	21, 22	Sea'n W. M. Russell	3d do.	16, 18
			Sea'n R. L. Stedman	3d do.	17, 19
			Sea'n F. A. Wilson	3d do.	16, 15

STAFF FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Maj. H. G. Kemp	S. S.,	-	Sgt. C. L. D. Parkhill	1st Class,	-
Lt. F. L. Locke	2d Class,	20, 20	Lt. J. W. Pierce	2d do.	-
Lt. S. B. Newton	1st do.	Requalified.	Bug. J. A. McLane	1st do.	-
Maj. C. H. Cogswell	3d do.	-	Sgt. W. C. Wardwell	3d do.	-
Lt. John Bellamy	S. S.,	46, 49, 48			
Sgt. C. A. Dickinson	1st do.	-			

TROOP A, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Sgt. W. H. Partridge	S. S.,	44, 48, 46	Priv. M. Binney	1st Class,	Requalified.
Priv. E. W. Bettinson	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. J. Bartley	1st do.	-
Priv. C. F. Cook	S. S.,	Requalified.	Priv. G. W. Chesley	1st do.	Requalified.
Op'l J. E. Staples	1st Class,	Requalified.	Priv. Chas. Waugh	1st do.	Requalified.
			Lt. D. K. Emerson	2d do.	19, 19

TROOP A, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY—Concluded.

RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.	RANK.	NAME.	Record. Class.	Range Work. 1891.
Lt. O. A. Jones		2d Class,	20, 21	Priv. C. H. Pratt		2d Class,	19, 19
Sgt. F. K. Neal		2d do.	-	Priv. C. R. Simpson		2d do.	21, 21
Sgt. J. M. Davis		2d do.	Requalified.	Sgt. D. A. Young		2d do.	18, 18
Cp'l W. B. Plympton		2d do.	-	Capt. A. D. Nichols		3d do.	-
Cp'l J. H. Blanchard		2d do.	-	Priv. L. B. Lyman		3d do.	-
Cp'l R. R. Richardson		2d do.	-	Priv. F. A. Fisher		3d do.	-
Priv. W. J. Richardson		2d do.	Requalified.	Priv. C. A. Stockbridge		3d do.	15, 17
Priv. F. M. Moore		2d do.	-	Priv. C. E. Holland		3d do.	15, 17

TROOP D, FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Priv. W. J. Lockhart	S. S.,	-	Mus. J. F. Fitzgerald	2d Class,	20, 21
Q. M. Sgt. F. A. Locke	1st Class,	-	Priv. John M. Stock	2d do.	19, 19
Lt. W. A. Perrins	1st do.	44, 44	Priv. Richard Frank	2d do.	19, 19
Cp'l W. H. Batchelder	1st do.	46, 43	Priv. Chas. O. Newell	2d do.	18, 18
Sgt. J. Perrins, Jr.	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. Harry V. Bock	2d do.	-
Priv. W. H. Jackson	1st do.	42, 46	Sgt. J. H. McCloskey	2d do.	-
Priv. Oscar F. Cox	1st do.	Requalified.	Sgt. J. L. Fairbanks	2d do.	-
Priv. W. A. Hanlon	1st do.	Requalified.	Priv. John J. Brine	3d do.	-
Priv. Thos. R. Cook	2d do.	22, 22	Priv. Fred L. Ward	3d do.	-
Priv. Wm. J. Finnick	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. Jas. J. Keefe	3d do.	17, 19

TROOP F, CAVALRY.

Cp'l E. H. Keyes	S. S.,	-	Priv. A. M. Warren	2d Class,	19, 19
Asst. Surg. A. Howard	1st Class,	43, 42	Priv. F. Whitten	2d do.	18, 18
Priv. P. L. Piggott	1st do.	43, 45	Priv. G. E. Wilkins	2d do.	18, 18
Lt. E. H. Shaw	2d do.	22, 22	Priv. F. L. Furbush	2d do.	-
Lt. A. R. Leighton	2d do.	20, 20	Sgt. D. W. Robbins	3d do.	-
Sgt. Geo. V. Herrig	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. J. F. O'Brine	3d do.	-
Cp'l H. V. Hildreth	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. B. N. Holmes	3d do.	-
Cp'l C. F. Scribner	2d do.	21, 22	Priv. W. Carll	3d do.	15, 17
Cp'l D. E. Weston	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. E. G. Carmon	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. E. J. Baker	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. B. W. Chandler	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. I. G. Dwinell	2d do.	18, 20	Priv. A. E. Collins	3d do.	15, 16
Priv. John Fisher	2d do.	18, 19	Priv. John Finnegan	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. Frank Healey	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. O. W. Fiske	3d do.	15, 18
Priv. W. L. Kittredge	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. E. Hosmer	3d do.	16, 18
Priv. J. J. Monahan	2d do.	18, 18	Priv. D. A. Polley	3d do.	16, 21
Priv. J. D. Robbins	2d do.	20, 20	Priv. O. H. Robinson	3d do.	17, 18
Priv. E. C. Sabine	2d do.	20, 21	Priv. G. W. Stickney	3d do.	15, 17
Priv. R. B. Tobey	2d do.	19, 20	Priv. P. S. Ward	3d do.	16, 17

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Asst. Surg. H. L. Chase	2d Class,	-	Lt. H. Hastings	3d Class,	-
-------------------------	-----------	---	-----------------	-----------	---

FIRST BRIGADE.

	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Marksmen of Record.	Qualifications, 1891.
Field and staff, ...	2	1	10	0	1	14	7
Signal corps, ...	0	1	2	5	3	11	6
Ambulance corps, ...	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
	2	2	12	5	9	30	18

Maj. C. W. Hinman, A. I. G. R. P.: Strength, 58; efficient, 30; efficient strength, 51.7 per cent.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and staff, ...	1	3	6	2	0	12	12
Company A, ...	0	2	0	8	0	10	10
Company B, ...	0	3	6	24	12	45	40
Company C, ...	0	2	3	24	24	53	43
Company D, ...	0	0	1	15	23	39	34
Company E, ...	2	10	11	24	15	62	53
Company F, ...	0	1	3	10	20	34	31
Company G, ...	0	0	0	10	10	20	12
Company H, ...	0	0	8	15	18	41	39
Company I, ...	2	3	9	14	25	53	49
Company K, ...	0	2	0	3	20	25	25
Company L, ...	1	2	1	2	6	12	12
Company M, ...	0	5	8	17	17	47	47
	6	33	56	168	190	453	407

Lieut. Geo. F. Hall, I. R. P.: Strength, 723; efficient, 453; efficient strength, 62.65 per cent.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and staff, ...	4	1	5	6	1	17	16
Company A, ...	0	0	5	18	19	42	37
Company B, ...	2	1	8	18	32	61	61
Company C, ...	0	0	7	6	35	48	48
Company D, ...	0	5	8	18	15	46	41
Company E, ...	0	2	4	6	8	20	17
Company F, ...	1	3	1	20	18	43	41
Company G, ...	0	7	1	19	12	39	35
Company H, ...	0	3	1	8	14	26	21
Company I, ...	0	2	5	8	23	43	42
Company K, ...	1	0	6	15	34	56	56
Company L, ...	0	3	4	7	17	31	31
Company M, ...	2	5	5	15	14	41	37
	10	32	60	164	247	513	483

Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P.: Strength, 685; efficient, 513; efficient strength, 74.88 per cent.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Marksmen of Record.	Qualifications, 1891.
Field and staff, ...	0	1	1	6	3	11	8
Company A, ...	5	3	7	34	16	65	65
Company B, ...	0	0	4	20	16	40	35
Company C, ...	1	0	11	22	16	50	46
Company D, ...	0	0	0	9	6	15	15
Company E, ...	0	0	2	12	3	17	15
Company F, ...	0	0	4	15	19	38	24
Company G, ...	1	0	6	20	25	52	51
Company H, ...	0	2	6	8	15	31	27
Company I, ...	0	0	7	12	11	30	29
Company K, ...	1	4	3	7	25	40	35
Company L, ...	0	0	1	10	4	15	9
Company M, ...	0	0	0	17	16	33	26
	8	10	52	192	175	437	385

Lieut. H. E. Whitney, I. R. P.: Strength, 728; efficiencies, 437; efficient strength, 60.03 per cent.

SECOND BRIGADE.

Field and staff, ...	1	3	3	4	1	12	2
Signal corps, ...	0	0	2	5	2	9	2
Ambulance corps, ...	0	0	1	1	4	6	1
	1	3	6	10	7	27	5

Maj. J. P. Frost, A. I. G. R. P.: Strength, 55; efficiencies, 27; efficient strength, 49.99 per cent.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and staff, ...	2	4	2	8	1	17	8
Company A, ...	0	0	1	15	9	25	17
Company B, ...	0	0	4	22	22	48	47
Company C, ...	0	4	1	15	9	29	22
Company D, ...	0	0	0	7	7	14	5
Company E, ...	0	0	2	11	27	40	38
Company F, ...	1	1	6	10	8	26	26
Company G, ...	0	3	6	16	14	39	35
Company H, ...	0	2	7	16	22	47	38
Company I, ...	0	0	12	25	24	61	61
Company K, ...	0	0	1	9	16	26	23
Company L, ...	0	0	2	19	17	38	38
Company M, ...	0	0	1	21	12	34	30
	3	14	45	194	188	444	388

Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P.: Strength, 696; efficiencies, 444; efficient strength, 63.79 per cent.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Marksmen of Record.	Qualifications, 1891.
Field and staff, ...	1	0	1	7	2	11	6
Company A, ...	0	0	0	3	1	4	0
Company B, ...	0	4	4	9	2	19	17
Company C, ...	0	0	0	2	10	12	9
Company D, ...	2	1	3	8	6	20	10
Company E, ...	0	0	6	14	16	36	29
Company F, ...	0	2	1	12	14	29	28
Company G, ...	0	10	7	26	16	59	59
Company H, ...	0	1	1	9	11	22	15
Company I, ...	0	0	2	6	6	14	6
Company K, ...	0	0	0	4	11	15	15
Company L, ...	0	0	7	13	14	34	30
Company M, ...	0	1	1	13	8	23	3
	3	19	33	126	117	298	227

Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P.: Strength, 662; efficient, 298; efficient strength, 45.01 per cent.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Field and staff, ...	0	2	0	5	3	10	2
Company A, ...	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Company B, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company C, ...	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
Company D, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company E, ...	0	0	0	4	9	13	7
Company F, ...	0	0	2	13	19	34	31
Company G, ...	0	0	0	12	7	19	19
Company H, ...	0	0	1	4	7	12	6
Company I, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company K, ...	0	0	5	8	9	22	20
Company L, ...	0	3	6	23	11	43	32
Company M, ...	0	0	0	5	7	12	12
	0	5	14	74	77	170	134

Lieut. John Breen, I. R. P.: Strength, 694; efficient, 170; efficient strength, 24.49 per cent.

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS.

Field and staff, ...	0	1	4	2	1	8	2
Company A, ...	2	2	8	12	12	36	18
Company B, ...	2	0	5	12	3	22	15
Company C, ...	0	3	4	19	15	41	29
Company D, ...	1	4	11	20	10	46	31
	5	10	32	65	41	153	95

Lieut. W. A. Hayes, I. R. P.: Strength, 214; efficient, 153; efficient strength, 71.49 per cent.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.

	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Marksmen of Record.	Qualifications, 1891.
Field and staff, ...	1	0	0	2	6	9	2
Company A, ...	2	2	2	5	3	14	12
Company B, ...	0	4	3	13	4	24	21
Company C, ...	1	5	9	13	7	35	25
Company D, ...	1	1	1	11	8	22	22
	5	12	15	44	28	104	82

Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P.: Strength, 180; efficiencies, 104; efficient strength, 57.77 per cent.

NAVAL BATTALION.

Field and staff, ...	0	0	1	1	2	4	2
Company A, ...	0	1	0	5	11	17	16
Company B, ...	0	4	1	17	7	29	29
Company C, ...	0	2	8	11	5	26	22
Company D, ...	0	1	2	8	13	24	24
	0	8	12	42	38	100	98

Lieut. C. H. Brigham, Acting I. R. P.: Strength, 221; efficiencies, 100; efficient strength, 45.20 per cent.

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Field and Staff, ...	0	2	4	2	2	10	3
Troop A, ...	0	3	5	12	5	25	16
Troop D, ...	0	1	7	9	3	20	13
	0	6	16	23	10	55	32

Lieut. John Bellamy, I. R. P.: Strength, 175; efficiencies, 55; efficient strength, 31.42 per cent.

TROOP F, CAVALRY.

	0	1	2	19	14	36	31
	0	1	2	19	14	36	31

Strength, 79; efficiencies, 36; efficient strength, 45.56 per cent.

TABLE A. *Consolidated Report—Efficients, M. V. M.*

ORGANIZATION.	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class Marksmen.	Second Class Marksmen.	Third Class Marksmen.	Marksmen of Record.	Qualifications, 1891.	PERCENTAGE OF EFFICIENCY MARKSMEN.	
								Of Record.	In 1891.
Staff of commander-in-chief, . .	1	0	1	4	0	6	3	-	-
1st Brigade staff, ...	2	2	12	5	9	30	18	-	-
1st Regt., Lieut. G. F. Hall, I. R. P., ...	6	33	56	168	190	453	407	62.65	56.29
2d Regt., Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., ...	10	32	60	164	247	513	483	74.88	70.51
6th Regt., Lieut. H. E. Whitney, I. R. P., ...	8	10	52	192	175	437	385	60.03	52.87
Troop Cavalry, ...	0	1	2	19	14	36	31	45.56	39.24
2d Brigade staff, ...	1	3	6	10	7	27	5	-	-
5th Regt., Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., ...	3	14	45	194	188	444	388	63.79	55.89
8th Regt., Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., ...	3	19	33	126	117	298	227	45.01	34.29
9th Regt., Lieut. John Breen, I. R. P., ...	0	5	14	74	77	170	134	24.49	19.30
1st Battalion Cavalry, Lieut. J. Bellamy, I. R. P., ...	0	6	16	23	10	55	32	31.42	18.28
1st Corps Cadets, Lieut. W. A. Hayes, I. R. P., ...	5	10	32	65	41	153	95	71.49	44.39
2d Corps Cadets, Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., ...	5	12	15	44	28	104	82	57.77	45.55
Naval Battalion, Lieut. C. H. Brigham, acting I. R. P., ...	0	8	12	42	38	100	93	45.20	42.08
Miscellaneous, ...	-	-	-	1	1	2	0	-	-
Totals, ...	44	155	356	1,131	1,142	2,828	2,383	-	-

TABLE B. *Comparative Efficiency.*

	CLASSES OF MARKSMANSHIP.					MARKSMEN.		EFFICIENCY.	
	Distinguished Marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Of Record.	Who did Range Work, 1891.	Of Record.	In 1891.
1st Brigade, Maj. C. W. Hin- man, A. I. G. R. P.; Strength, 2,271; Marksmen, 1,469, ...	26	78	182	548	635	1,469	1,324	64.68	58.30
2d Brigade, Maj. J. P. Frost, A. I. G. R. P.; Strength, 2,282, Marksmen, 994, ...	7	47	114	427	399	994	786	43.55	34.44

TABLE C. *The Aggregate Results, as compared with previous years, are,—*

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Number quali- fied or requali- fied during year, ...	234	509	644	878	1,159	1,647	1,786	2,040	1,551	2,383
Marksmen in service close of year, ...	288	545	795	1,058	1,449	1,897	2,336	2,610	2,459	2,828

REGIMENTAL COMPETITIONS.

COMPANY TEAMS OF SEVEN, TEN SHOTS AT 200 YARDS.

First Regiment Infantry, September 12. The Regimental Trophy (engraving), "Tel-el-Kebir," was won by Company E, with a score of 266 out of a possible 350.

Company B, ...	259	Company M, ...	233
Company A, ...	253	Company L, ...	215
Company I, ...	248	Company D, ...	201
Company C, ...	242	Company K, ...	198
Company H, ...	239	Company G, ...	174
Company F, ...	234		

Second Regiment Infantry, September 14. The Regimental Trophy (engraving), "Prisonnier," was won by Company M, with a score of 285 out of a possible 350.

Company D, ...	285	Company G, ...	273
Company C, ...	283	Company E, ...	272
Company F, ...	282	Company K, ...	268
Company H, ...	276	Company A, ...	267
Company B, ...	276	Company I, ...	245
Company L, ...	274		

Fifth Regiment Infantry, September 3. The Regimental Trophy (engraving), "The Last Shot at Wimbledon," was won by Company F, with a score of 264 out of a possible 350.

Company G, ...	254	Company M, ...	211
Company I, ...	251	Company K, ...	204
Company B, ...	244	Company C, ...	188
Company L, ...	238	Company A, ...	182
Company H, ...	229	Company E, ...	175

Sixth Regiment Infantry, September 16. The Regimental Trophy (engraving), "The Last Shot at Wimbledon," was won by Company A, with a score of 298 out of a possible 350.

Company I, ...	277	Company H, ...	254
Company G, ...	266	Company F, ...	230
Company B, ...	261	Company L, ...	222
Company K, ...	256	Company M, ...	220
Company C, ...	256	Company D, ...	213
Company E, ...	255		

Eighth Regiment Infantry, October 10. The Regimental Trophy (engraving), "Reischoffen," was won by Company G, with a score of 276 out of a possible 350.

Company D, ...	270	Company H, ...	217
Company L, ...	268	Company M, ...	203
Company F, ...	267	Company C, ...	200
Company B, ...	257	Company K, ...	194
Company E, ...	256	Company I, ...	144

Ninth Regiment Infantry, September 21. The Regimental Trophy (engraving), "Night attack, Zulu War," was won by Company K, with a score of 253 out of a possible 350.

Company L, ...	220	Company B, ...	154
Company M, ...	200	Company H, ...	143
Company E, ...	197	Company F, ...	116
Company G, ...	170	Company I, ...	116
Company C, ...	170	Company A, ...	108

First Corps Cadets, September 19. The Corps Trophy (engraving), "Mon Ancien Regiment," was won by Company A, with a score of 262 out of a possible 350.

Company D, ...	243	Company B, ...	216
Company C, ...	236		

Second Corps Cadets, September 17. The Corps Trophy (engraving), "Communication Aux Avants Postes," was won by Company C, with a score of 278 out of a possible 350.

Company A, ...	265	Company B, ...	241
Company D, ...	260		

Naval Battalion, September 26. The Battalion Trophy (engraving), "Bombardment of Alexandria," was won by Company C, with a score of 246 out of a possible 350.

Company B, ...	235	Company A, ...	68
Company D, ...	219		

Cavalry Battalion (teams of six), October 8. The Battalion Trophy (engraving), "Combat de Chenebier," was won by Troop F, with a score of 239 out of a possible 300.

Troop D, ...	210	Troop A, ...	190
--------------------	-----	--------------------	-----

The State General Competition took place October 22. The competition comprised firing seven shots, at 200 and 500 yards. Individual trophies recognized by medals were won as follows:—

SHARPSHOOTER CLASS.

First Prize.—Priv. B. Dimick, Company F, Eighth Regiment Infantry, score 61.

Second Prize.—Priv. G. G. Bradford, Company A, First Corps Cadets, score 60.

FIRST-CLASS MARKSMEN.

First Prize—First Sergt N Hill, Company D, Second Corps Cadets, score 60.

Second Prize.—Corp. C. W. Facey, Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry, score 60.

Third Prize.—Corp. M. S. Higgins, Company B, Eighth Regiment Infantry, score 59.

JUNIOR CLASSES.

First Prize.—Corp. F. E. Gray, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, score 59.

Second Prize.—Sergt. H. A. Howe, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry, score 55.

Third Prize—Adj. J. A. Frye, First Regiment Infantry, score 52.

Fourth Prize.—Lieut. L. O. Garrett, Naval Battalion, score 52.

THE STATE TEAM.—THE TWELVE COMPETITORS MAKING THE HIGHEST AGGREGATE SCORES.

Priv. J. H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment, ...	64
Priv. B. Dimick, Company F, Eighth Regiment, ...	61
Lieut. E. J. Gihon, Company A, Sixth Regiment, ...	61
Maj. C. W. Hinman, First Brigade Staff, ...	61
Lieut. C. T. Hilliker, Company D, Eighth Regiment, ...	60
Corp. R. Howard, Company A, Sixth Regiment, ...	60
Sergt. N. Hill, Company D, Second Corps Cadets, ...	60
Priv. H. N. Conn, Company B, First Corps Cadets, ...	60
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, Staff, Second Regiment, ...	60
Lieut. R. B. Edes, Staff, Fifth Regiment, ...	60
Priv. G. G. Bradford, Company A, First Corps Cadets, ...	60
Capt. R. E. Whipple, Company M, Second Regiment, ...	60

The Second Regiment of Infantry, by virtue of its team making the best score at State General Competition, is entitled to carry the tri-color on its colors for the year 1892.

The Distinguished Marksman Competition took place October 24. This match comprised firing seven shots, at 200, 500 and 600 yards, and estimating distances at seven halts. Competitors who made the three highest scores won medals.

First Prize. — Corp T. H. Bradley, Company E, First Regiment,
 $30 + 28 + 28 + 31 = 120$.

Second Prize. — Major C. W. Hinman, First Brigade Staff,
 $29 + 32 + 23 + 32 = 116$.

Third Prize. — Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Company L, First Regiment,
 $24 + 30 + 29 + 31 = 114$.

The following competitors made over 100 points in this match : —

Corp. J. L. Gibbs, Company E, First Regiment, ...	113
Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Company K, Second Regiment, ...	110
Priv. J. H. Keough, Company A, Sixth Regiment, ...	110
Lieut. C. T. Hilliker, Company D, Eighth Regiment, ...	104
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., Second Regiment, ...	103
Priv. G. W. Worthen, Company D, Second Corps Cadets, ...	101

The allowance for ammunition drawn under G. O. No. 2 gave the following cost per marksman, qualified or requalified, in the Target Year 1891 : —

First Regiment Infantry, ... \$1 39	Ninth Regiment Infantry, ... \$1 39
Second Regiment Infantry, ... 1 27	First Corps Cadets, ... 2 26
Sixth Regiment Infantry, ... 1 53	Second Corps Cadets, ... 2 60
Fifth Regiment Infantry, ... 1 19	Naval Battalion, ... 2 27
Eighth Regiment Infantry, ... 2 31	Cavalry, ... 2 25

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

Total strength (enlisted men) Jan 1, 1891, ...	5,470
Left the service Jan. 1, Dec. 31, 1891, for other causes than expiration of service, ...	1,748

Of the force (enlisted men), 1,748 or 31.93 per cent. went out of the service in 1891, plus those whose service expired and who did not re-enlist.

The difficulty in leaving any impress of efficiency on such nomadic material goes without saying. When, independent of those who go out at expiration of service, substantially one-third of the whole State force go out for other causes in a single year, it shows what a padding there is to the nominal paper strength of the militia. The better class of men serve out their enlistment; with greater care in recruiting, while the force might lose in nominal numbers, the rifle department would have more stable material to work upon, and there would be a more reliable force. It is hard to form an accurate estimate of the efficiency of the force for any real duty.

ENCAMPMENTS.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Aug. 1, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report upon the annual encampment of this command for the year 1891.

The time selected for the encampment, which has been regularly held, with one exception, for the past eight years at about the same time of the year, was fully justified by the large attendance, a larger per cent. of the command being in camp than at any tour of duty previously held at the State ground.

The weather was as good as could be expected; with the exception of Friday, the daily routine of duties was not interfered with, and the only deviation on that day was the postponement of the review by His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief until a later hour than was intended, and the omitting of the other brigade movements for want of time.

The good weather that prevailed enabled the camp to be properly policed, so that its sanitary condition was at all times as near perfection as it could be; the only thing marring its perfect order was caused by visitors, who, thoughtlessly, I presume, would throw paper bags, banana peels, etc., on the ground, little thinking that such acts counted against the troops.

The several duties were performed promptly and cheerfully, very little desire being manifested by either officers or enlisted men to avoid the full performance of the various duties required, although in some instances men were found who were not thoroughly instructed. It seems to me that the public, and especially officers of experience, should be charitable to a small degree at least, in consideration of the fact that at every encampment of the militia of this State more than thirty-three per cent. of the men are on duty in camp for the first time, and that the camps are

held for instruction and not for exhibition ; perfection should not be expected.

Military courtesy was well observed, much better than in previous camps ; failure to conform to the strict observance of the same, in a few instances noticed, was caused, without doubt, by lack of experience.

Discipline was uniformly good ; in no assemblage of so large a number of men would it be possible to have anywhere near such good order as in the militia. The observance of taps was promptly complied with, and good order prevailed throughout each night.

I recommend that, in consideration of the fact that each organization of the militia can have such internal arrangement of tents as suits its fancy, some uniform method of camp furniture be furnished by the State, and that all others be prohibited, as I know of nothing we are so sadly deficient in as the inside arrangement of quarters.

I again renew my recommendations of previous years : First, that the tour of camp duty be increased, believing that the good derived would more than compensate for the additional outlay required ; and, second, that the Ambulance Corps of each brigade be increased to at least twenty-five men. The fact has been demonstrated that the Ambulance Corps are a valuable auxiliary to the militia ; the benefits derived can be much increased by enlarging the force.

I also recommend that the Massachusetts regulations be modified or discarded. Changes have taken place in the customs of service, and the adoption of the new tactics will render much of the regulations obsolete, so that in their present condition they are of no value.

I desire to express my appreciation of the support I have received from the officers and men of the command in my efforts to promote the interests of the brigade ; no one could be better supported, for which I am very grateful.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, June 17, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General M. V. M.*

SIR :—In compliance with General Orders from your department, I have the honor to report that I assumed control of the

State camp ground on Monday, June 8. The fields were in excellent condition, and on the evening of the same date the camp was pitched and ready for arrival of the troops. The Artillery, Troop F, Cavalry, and nine companies from the First Regiment Infantry reached camp during the evening. At 12.30 P.M., June 9, the several commanding officers reported for duty; total strength, 2,502 men, as follows:—

Brigade staff and non-commissioned staff,	. . .	19
First Regiment, officers and men,	. . .	719
Second Regiment, officers and men,	. . .	702
Sixth Regiment, officers and men,	. . .	719
First Battalion Artillery, officers and men,	. . .	219
Troop F, Cavalry, officers and men,	. . .	94
Signal Corps,	. . .	21
Ambulance Corps,	. . .	9
		2,502

The national colors were raised, and saluted by twenty-one guns from Battery B, Light Artillery. Guard mounting took place at 2.30 P.M., when the regular routine of duty commenced, and continued until Saturday noon. Fair progress was made by all commands during the entire week. The weather was exceptionally fine, and all duties cheerfully performed. Thursday the mercury registered 84, and delayed the afternoon drills and ceremonies somewhat. Policing of camp was excellent from the first to the last day: I think it more than usually healthy. Roll calls were hardly satisfactory, apparently from misconstructions of orders from these headquarters. There was improvement the later part of the camp.

The Ambulance Corps were called upon for continual duty; owing to the small number, it was very hard for them. Their work was well performed, and I must renew my recommendations for an increase in numbers, and would suggest that they consist of twenty-five, including two officers.

Long-distance telephone was placed in camp, and electric light at State and brigade headquarters, also at the guard-house. I would recommend that this be made permanent, and that a telephone be placed at the guard-house for the benefit of the entire camp. If these were made permanent, it would be attended with little or no expense to the State.

It is with pleasure that I refer to the presence of the Commander-in-Chief in camp at other times than at review. The knowledge of the actual conditions of the State militia can hardly be gained by witnessing a passage in review, when all depends

upon the exact condition of the organization as it passes the point of the reviewing officers. Circumstances at that point or moment might materially change their condition; while witnessing their conduct and condition through their various duties of the day and while in camp off duty at night, we gain a complete knowledge of the duties required of them and the manner in which they are performed. I think his presence inspired officers and men, and hope that future camps may receive the same encouragement.

I regret to report that one of the valuable horses used by the Ambulance Corps appeared somewhat disabled Saturday morning.

The last command left the camp ground at one o'clock P.M., the 13th inst., when the colors were struck, and the third encampment of the First Brigade under its present commander closed. I regard it as our most successful tour of duty.

I wish to acknowledge my obligations to the Inspector General's department.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

B. F. BRIDGES, JR.,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 20, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to report that my command assembled in its armory, Boston, on Saturday, July 11, at 2.15 o'clock P.M., and proceeded by train on the Old Colony Railroad at 2.55 to Hingham, Mass., where it went into camp, arriving on the ground at 3.45, and remaining there until 11.30 A.M. on Saturday, July 18, when it returned by steamboat at noon to Boston, reaching its armory at 1.45 P.M.

The tours of Saturday, July 11, and Sunday, July 12, were performed by my order, counting as the two drills required by law for the month of July. The tour of Monday, July 13, was performed by your order as the annual drill of the command.

Guard was mounted at 4 o'clock July 11, after which regular routine, according to the standing orders of the corps, was performed, commencing with inspection and muster at 5.30 o'clock P.M. The band did not join until the morning of Monday, July 13.

The regular routine of the camp included band practice each evening between 8 and 9.15 o'clock. In the absence of the band on Saturday evening, the time for its practice was utilized by

lectures from the captains to their companies for half an hour, after which the men were marched to the mess hall, to listen to a paper upon camp duty read by the commanding officer, who took that opportunity to touch upon points of discipline and general routine which he deemed most necessary to impress upon the corps, to secure not only uniformity in practice, but a conscientious effort toward soldierly conduct. A similar paper was read last year. Its effect, and the effect of the paper read this year, were so advantageous as to establish a custom to which the present commander, if he has the honor to be in charge of the corps another year, will again adhere. The men listened attentively, and showed by their conduct all through the encampment that they were determined to profit by the hints thus given.

On Sunday afternoon divine service was held between the hours of 4 and 5 o'clock, the services being conducted by the Rev. H. Price Collier.

On Thursday afternoon His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief reviewed the corps. He visited the camp again on Friday, July 17, and remained during the greater part of the day, much to the gratification of the corps, in the ranks of which he had served an enlistment not many years since.

Gen. Samuel Dalton, Inspector General, was on duty as inspector during the tour, performing not only his duty as inspector, but aiding the command materially with many valuable suggestions, which his ripe military experience and the instincts of a good soldier enabled him to make.

Capt. H. M. Kendall, Sixth U. S. Cavalry, was also on duty, by order of the War Department, to observe the discipline, drill and general efficiency of the corps; and his presence, as an evidence of the interest which the government of the United States takes in the militia of the States, was encouraging, while he gained by his personal qualities the friendship of all.

The attendance, of which a table is herewith subjoined, was the largest ever shown in the history of the corps. Officers and men tried hard to do their duty, as they understood it. There was a steady improvement in drill; guard duty was carefully performed; police duty was very thorough; and the quarters were left at all times in prescribed order. There was but one man reported off duty from sickness during the whole encampment, and then only for a part of one day. This was due, perhaps, partly to the weather, which was superb, and undoubtedly in no small degree to the careful selection and preparation of food, and to the individual conduct of officers and men, who permitted themselves no excess of any kind whatever. I have never been in a camp which

gave me greater satisfaction, — a statement which I make, not because I wish to glorify the command, but to do it simple justice.

The improvements on the camp ground made during the past year at the expense of the corps were the addition of a bath room for the camp servants, by running out an ell from one end of the workshop building, and the laying of a well-gravelled road to connect the entrance gate with the buildings — mess hall, kitchen, etc. — in the north-easterly corner of the ground. The mortgage on the property has been reduced \$1,000 during the past year, and now amounts to \$4,000. Slight improvements will be made during the coming year in the kitchen building, and the bath house will be enlarged.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.

Table of Attendance in Camp, 1891.

[From the Morning Reports.]

STATION, HINGHAM, MASS.	PRESENT.				Total Present.	ABSENT.				Total Absent.	PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Aggregate.
	DUTY.		SICK.			WITH LEAVE.		WITHOUT LEAVE.			Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.				
Saturday, July 11, .	15	155	-	-	170	1	41	-	-	42	16	196	212*
Sunday, July 12, .	15	157	-	-	172	1	39	-	-	40	16	196	212*
Monday, July 13, .	15	162	-	1	178	1	32	-	-	33	16	195	211†
Tuesday, July 14, .	15	166	-	-	181	1	29	-	-	30	16	195	211‡
Wednesday, July 15, .	15	169	-	-	184	1	26	-	-	27	16	195	211‡
Thursday, July 16, .	15	170	-	-	185	1	25	-	-	26	16	195	211‡
Friday, July 17, .	15	171	-	-	186	1	24	-	-	25	16	195	211‡
Saturday, July 18, .	15	168	-	-	183	1	27	-	-	28	16	195	211‡

* By order of commanding officer.

† Annual drill.

‡ Camp.

Percentage of attendance at annual drill, $.84\frac{3}{10}$; percentage of attendance at camp (5 days), $.87\frac{1}{10}$.

The above figures do not include a band of 24 pieces, enrolled but not mustered.

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Aug. 18, 1891.

Maj Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill and encampment of this command, which was held in obedience to General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., May 11, 1891, at Centennial Grove, Essex, Mass., from the 10th to the 15th day of August inclusive.

The command assembled at their headquarters in season to be embarked on special train, which left Salem at 9.30, arriving at the camp ground at Centennial Grove at 10 A.M.

The entire encampment (with the exception of the hospital tent) was put up on Saturday by a volunteer party, under the direction of a commissioned officer; and the assignment to quarters and disposal of personal baggage, together with work incident to general arrangements pertaining to the comfort of the battalion, was all completed at 12 M.

Monday, August 10, the day of annual drill, commenced with guard mounting at 2 P.M., followed by battalion drill, inspection, muster and dress parade, all being performed in presence of the Inspector General.

Tuesday to Saturday, 11th to 15th inclusive, counted as five days of camp duty, according to law.

Tuesday morning Col. George A. Keeler of the inspector's department arrived, accompanied by Captain Kendall of the Sixth U. S. Cavalry, both to be officially present during the week.

Tuesday morning, with reveille, the camp duties formally opened. The weather the first part of the week was extremely warm.

His Excellency Governor Russell visited the camp on Thursday afternoon, and again on Friday, accompanied by several members of his staff. At four o'clock P.M. he reviewed the corps, which ceremony was followed by battalion drill. Target practice was had on Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

So far as I could see, every member of the corps showed an earnest desire to perform his duty in a conscientious and thorough manner. Faithful and earnest work on the part of every officer and soldier was productive, in my judgment, of much good to the battalion.

Saturday forenoon we commenced to break camp, but before it was wholly accomplished the rain began to fall in torrents, drenching the parade ground and forcing the men to desist work. Soon after our arrival in Salem a detail of four men, under command of Lieutenant Horton, returned to Centennial Grove to look after

the State property, and remained upon the field until Monday afternoon, at which time everything was safe aboard the cars.

The command arrived in Salem at 2.30 P.M., and, owing to the heavy rain falling at the time, marched direct to the armory on Essex Street.

This having been my first year in command at camp, I cannot refrain, in this official manner, from expressing my grateful acknowledgments to the officers, men and bandsmen of the command for their aid in making the encampment of 1891 a success in a military point of view, and for the continuance of that good order and discipline that have always characterized the encampments of the Second Corps of Cadets.

In submitting my report, I desire, in behalf of the entire command, to acknowledge the valuable services of Colonel Keeler, whose courteous discharge of duty and very valuable suggestions from time to time during the tour of duty inspired a general confidence, and encouraged all in the determination to make the encampment effective and profitable.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN W. HART,

Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BATTALION, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Nov. 30, 1891.

Adj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, M. V. M.

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the report of the drill and duty performed by my command during the past year.

The battalion has been maintained at the full strength allowed by law throughout the year.

The general system of drill and instruction which has been followed during the year to prepare the command to perform service afloat has been as follows:—

From the 1st of January to the 15th of May the divisions have been instructed in the armory in the duties of a naval force operating on shore, including the skirmish drill, street fighting, howitzer drill and movements of the naval brigade, and such preliminary instruction has been given in the duties pertaining to the service of a ship's battery and an armed boat as could be given in quarters on shore. Through the liberality of certain friends of the com-

mand, funds have been procured to build in the armory a section of a ship's broadside battery, and to provide means for carrying out the whole system of instruction.

From May 15 to July 1 the period of exercise was changed from Tuesday evening to Saturday afternoon, and the command was regularly embarked in two launches and four cutters, and drilled in embarking and disembarking guns, in rowing and in manœuvring on the water; blank cartridges were used at each drill, and torpedoes were fired.

From July 6 to July 11 the command was performing its regular tour of duty. Officers and men were messed and berthed on board the U. S. S. "Wabash," and each day the different divisions were detailed to duty on board of the vessels of the squadron of evolution, under command of Rear Admiral Walker, and consisting of the "Newark" (flag), "Atlanta," "Boston" and "Yorktown."

On Tuesday, July 7, the battalion was exercised aboard the several ships at great guns and the service of ammunition from the magazine.

Wednesday, July 8, the command participated in the squadron's exercises at "general quarters," and was assigned and instructed in their duties for the order,— "Away all boats armed and equipped."

Thursday, July 9, the exercises consisted of target practice with the main and secondary batteries, each gun's crew firing two shots at the target from the main batteries and five shots from the secondary batteries; from 9 to 10 P.M. the naval battalion attacked the squadron with improvised torpedoes, the latter defending itself with search lights and the secondary battery.

Friday, July 10, His Excellency the Governor of Massachusetts was received by the squadron on board the "Newark" (flagship), and witnessed the attack on Deer Island, in which the naval brigade of the squadron and the naval battalion composed the attacking force, the defence consisting of a battalion of marines and a detachment of artillery from the fleet. The attacking force was under the command of Commander Chadwick of the "Yorktown" and the defence under the command of Lieutenant Mason of the "Atlanta."

Saturday, July 11, at the conclusion of the tour of duty, the naval battalion was escorted to their armory by the naval brigade of the squadron, and both commands were entertained at dinner by the city authorities.

On Wednesday, September 9, the command was called together by a midnight alarm, the members reporting promptly, and bivouacking in the armory. At 6.30 A.M. a special train was taken

for Gloucester, arriving at the latter point at 8 A.M. Embarking in boats with howitzers and Gatling, the command was towed to Eastern Point, where a landing was effected and an attack made upon an elevated position, where the enemy was supposed to be intrenched; the battalion was composed of three divisions of infantry and a battery of two howitzers and one Gatling, with pioneers and field hospital.

The battalion was the guest of Company G, Eighth Regiment, while at Gloucester, and was entertained at a collation given by the city government, after which an exhibition drill was given at Stage Fort; the day's exercises were concluded at 6.30 P.M., when a special train was taken for Boston, the command being dismissed at 8 P.M. at the armory.

In October the instructions for infantry and artillery for the navy were received, and the command has been instructed since that time in the tactics used in the navy. During the period from September 10 to December 1, the instruction has been directed more especially to manœuvring on shore, and to acquiring proficiency in tactical exercises and in the manual of arms, in loading and firing, in street fighting and in battle tactics. From December 1 to March 1 the exercises are more like those of a school, and more attention is given to teaching pure and simple, each officer being required to instruct his own section in the details of the heavy gun, boat gun, field gun, Gatling, torpedo, boat exercise and infantry and artillery manœuvres. These exercises are conducted by the officers, who first make the explanation and then require their men to answer questions. Two evenings in each of the winter months are devoted to special instruction of the officers and petty officers in a more advanced course, covering the manipulation of the magazine rifle, explanation of battle tactics, lectures on the compass, navigation, pilotage in the waters of the State, ordnance and armor, the use of machine guns, duties of officers and men on board a man-of-war.

During the winter the torpedo gang will receive special instruction at the naval torpedo station, Newport, from expert officers of the navy.

From the appropriation made by Congress for arming and equipping the naval militia, this State receives an allowance of \$5,123.94, against which requisition has been made for 208 Lee magazine rifles, with equipments; 1 one-pounder long Hotchkiss R. F. G., with boat and field mount; 1 three-inch steel B. L. R., with boat and field mount, and 1 set of torpedo fittings.

A model of the side of a cruising man-of-war has been built in the armory, and it has been equipped with 1 six-inch B. L. R.,

mounted in a sponson battery in an armor shield, and 4 S. S. M. L. guns on muzzle pivoting carriages.

One of the launches assigned by the navy department for the use of the battalion has been mounted on cradles in the hall, and is equipped with a twelve-pounder howitzer, a Gatling and a torpedo spar.

The navy department has assigned for the use of the command two launches and four cutters, which are kept at the navy yard ready for use at all times, except during the period of drills in the spring, when they are moored in the Charles River basin.

During the year the command has been inspected in its quarters by His Excellency the Governor, by the Honorable Secretary of the Navy, and by the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. The result of these inspections has been that the officials of the government and of the State were able to see that this new organization of the State forces might become of material value as a part of the national system of defence. The navy department has taken a deep interest in the work, which is evidenced in the fact that a squadron of four of the finest ships in the navy, of the latest type and fitted with all the modern appliances for offence and defence, and commanded by distinguished officers, was detailed to give the practical instruction for five days. Our relations with the navy were most cordial, and during the whole tour of duty officers and men of the squadron seemed to vie with each other in doing everything in their power to convey knowledge, and at the same time we were made to feel that we were thoroughly welcome. In acknowledging the hearty co-operation of every one in the squadron, I can make no distinction in returning thanks,—admiral, captains, officers and men did everything that could be done to make a severe tour of duty as easy as possible under the circumstances, and to leave to each member of the command a grateful remembrance.

To Captain Matthews and Lieutenant Commander Merry, of the “Wabash,” thanks are due for their kind courtesy and unfailing endeavors to make our life on board the “Wabash” as comfortable as possible.

The improvement in target practice has been commendable, showing a large increase in qualified marksmen. All petty officers are required to be qualified marksmen, and this requirement proved its advantage in the excellent target practice with the heavy guns in a seaway.

I beg to recommend that the State should apply to have an iron-clad coast-defence vessel stationed at this port, on board of which we could drill. If the services of this command should be

needed for defence against an enemy, it would be assigned to such a vessel. A detailed plan for the defence of the outer line of the harbor is being prepared, each division having been assigned the duty of the defence of a certain portion.

The quarters of the battalion are excellent in general, but very defective in ventilation. The storerooms for arms are very defective, being very damp, especially in the winter time.

The officers and men of the command have shown throughout the whole year a commendable zeal in the performance of their duties, which have been extremely arduous at times.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. SOLEY,

Lieutenant Commander Commanding.

ANNUAL DRILLS.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS NINTH INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 21, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty performed by this command at their annual drill, Oct. 5, 1891.

In accordance with orders, the regiment assembled in the East Armory, Boston, at 9.30 A.M., in full uniform, wearing white helmets. As a rain-storm prevailed at the time of formation, I was obliged to drill the regiment in the armory during the forenoon. Commenced with guard mounting. A detail of four men from each company was made, and guard mount performed. The first formation was poor, the second was good. The guard was placed at the entrance, sentinels posted, with orders to allow no men of the regiment out till noon, when they would be marched to dinner by their officers. This was well observed.

Drilled in the manual, loading and firing; practised street drill in column of divisions and square, with two Gatlings in the centre. This part of drill was very well done. At 12 o'clock the companies were dismissed for dinner, with orders to report back to armory at 1.30 P.M.

Line was formed on time, and, as the weather appeared to clear, I marched the regiment to Boston Common, and went partly over the route laid out if the weather had been fair in the morning. The streets were in bad condition for a parade, but the men did well, and received the plaudits of the citizens as they passed through the city to the Common. Gave His Honor Mayor Matthews a marching salute at city hall. The same compliment was to have been paid to His Excellency the Governor, at the State House, but His Excellency was out of the city at the time. He arrived later in the day on the Common.

Arriving on the Common, the regiment commenced work at once. The command did some good firing with blank cartridges by rank, wing and battalion; formed a skirmish line with five companies, the other seven as reserve moving forward to the rear; lie down, rise up, rally by fours, rally by company, re-enforce the skirmish line, etc. The skirmish drill was by bugle, and well executed. The regiment was then formed close column by divisions, right in front, and gave street column and square, as now laid down in the new tactics. This part of the drill was to be done on Dartmouth Street, permission having been granted to this regiment, by His Honor Mayor Matthews, to fire blank cartridges the whole length of the street; but, owing to the condition the streets were in after the rain, I concluded to finish the day's duty on the Common.

The street drill was done in the following manner: The first division fired three rounds to the front, then marched forward, wheeled by company, G to the right, F to the left, so as to clear side streets, then commenced firing. I then moved the other divisions forward; the second, now the first, fired several volleys, to show the clearing of streets from the front and sides. The signal to cease firing was then given. Formed square in the following manner: With two Gatlings in the centre, at the command "form square" the first division marched forward; the right companies of each division, except the sixth, gave right forward, fours right; the left companies left forward, fours left; then gave the command "halt." The first division halted; companies on the right fours right, those on the left fours left; the rear division halted and about faced; in that way fired several volleys from each side of the square, made space on each side of the square, and the Gatlings were brought in position and fired. This part of the drill showed how to clear four streets or more. To move forward the command was given by the first front forward, march; the companies on each side would give fours right and left; rear division face about and march in that formation.

I will here state that, as the regiment was performing this part of the drill, the Commander-in-Chief entered the square and remained till the close of drill; he also witnessed the dress parade, and complimented the regiment on its excellent drill.

The regiment was then formed for dress parade, which was excellent, calling forth cheers from the thousands that lined the parade ground. The companies were then mustered for pay and dismissed, the six companies in the East Armory escorting the colors to headquarters.

I desire to thank Lieutenant Brayman and detachment from

Battery A for the excellent manner in which they performed their part of duty assigned them; also Lieutenant Sprague and men of the Signal Corps, Lieutenant Clark and detail from the Ambulance Corps, who were on duty with the regiment.

The strength of the regiment was 695; detachments, Artillery 19, Signal Corps 6, Ambulance Corps 9, making the total strength of the command 728.

The discipline of the regiment both in the armory and on the Common, as well as the detachments from Battery A, Signal and Ambulance Corps, was excellent, with the exception of one man in Company C, who was ordered from the ranks and discharged, by the order of the Adjutant General.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. M. STRACHAN,
Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 9, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by the Fifth Regiment, in accordance with General Orders, No. 13, A. G. O., C. S., at Hudson, on Oct. 8, 1891.

Pursuant to General Orders, No. 8, C. S., headquarters of the regiment, field and staff officers, mounted, non-commissioned staff, headquarters attaches, band and drum corps, and all the companies of the regiment excepting C, F and M, reported to the adjutant at the Fitchburg Railroad Station, Causeway Street, Boston, between 8 and 8.30 o'clock A.M. The quartermaster had provided thirteen passenger cars, and three freight cars for horses. A passenger car was assigned to each company, one to the band and one to headquarters. Accompanying the regiment were Colonel Keeler, A. I. G., Captain Pierce of General Peach's staff, officially, and, as invited guests, Lieutenant Locke, adjutant First Cavalry, Dr. Chase, assistant surgeon First Artillery, Lieutenant Lake, First Infantry, Sergeants Parker and Souter of General Peach's non-commissioned staff, and Sergeant Kerrison of General Bridges' non-commissioned staff, of the militia; Lieut. Winthrop Alexander, Light Battery A, District of Columbia Militia, formerly of the First Infantry, M. V. M., Captain Buffum, editor of the "Cambridge Chronicle," and Judge Kennedy, formerly a captain in the Fifth. Colonel Parsons, Sixth Infantry, joined us at Rock-

bottom. The train bearing the troops left the station at 8.31, following a regular train. Upon reaching Waltham, companies C and F boarded the train, where, also, were taken on the horses belonging to the lieutenant colonel and the quartermaster. The two companies and the horses were loaded in less than three minutes. The train proceeded on its way without incident until Concord Junction was reached, where, on account of a defective air-brake attached to one of the freight cars, a delay of thirty-five minutes was caused. The rest of the trip to Rockbottom Station *via* South Acton was made without accident.

The train reached Rockbottom Station at 10.30, one-half hour late. The regiment immediately disembarked in good order at this point, the conception of the day's work being as follows: Company M of the regiment, convoying a baggage train, having ascertained that the enemy were in force somewhere between Rockbottom Station and Hudson, had telegraphed the regimental commander of the fact, had taken a strong position near the Rockbottom Station, and waited the arrival of the balance of the regiment, without which it was deemed imprudent to proceed. Captain Mossman also ascertained that the railroad track had been torn up and that telegraphic communication had been cut off between Rockbottom and Hudson, and so notified the regimental commander.

The country between Rockbottom Station and the town of Hudson may be briefly described as follows: at Rockbottom the Fitchburg and Central Massachusetts (B. & M.) railroads run parallel in a general direction of east and west, having respective stations at Rockbottom, upon a road called Chestnut Street running at right angles to the railroad. South-west of the Fitchburg railroad station, and at a distance of about half a mile, is a high point of land called Gospel Hill, commanding a view of the railroad approaches to Rockbottom. Captain Mossman had notified the regimental commander that he had received information which led him to suppose that this hill would be occupied by artillery; but the regiment was allowed to disembark without molestation, and an inspection of the hill ascertained that it was only occupied as a signal station, from which the movements of the militia were evidently communicated to the commander of the opposing forces. About a quarter of a mile to the north of the railroad station, by way of the road before mentioned, a road called Wilkins Street leads to the left in an easterly direction, and crosses the railroad at a point about three-quarters of a mile from its point of departure from the road before mentioned. About three-quarters of a mile south of the railroad station another road called Main Street leaves

the first-mentioned road in a general north-westerly direction, passes over Gospel Hill, and unites with Wilkins Street at a point about a quarter of a mile west of the intersection of the former with the railroad. The country to the north of Wilkins Street is high, so that the railroads pass through a defile, Wilkins Street running along the southern slope of the heights last mentioned. Just east of the intersection of Wilkins and Main streets a road called Forest Avenue begins, and runs for about half a mile in a south-westerly direction and then in a general westerly direction; and from this same point (the intersection of Main and Wilkins streets) runs another road whose general direction is north, called the Old Stow Road. Both Forest Avenue and the Old Stow Road lead across the Assabet River, over which also the main road (which, after it leaves the intersection before mentioned, is called Main Street) crosses by a substantial bridge, and over which, also, by their respective bridges, the railroads cross. At this place Main Street runs between the two railroads. Just west of the intersection of Wilkins and Main streets and south of Main Street is an eminence which commands Wilkins Street. The general direction of the Assabet River between the Old Stow Road and Forest Avenue is north-east and south-west. Between Forest Avenue and the river south of Main Street and west of the eminence commanding Wilkins Street the country is wooded to within a couple of hundred feet to the river. The country north of Wilkins and Main streets and west of the rising ground, before spoken of, is low and marshy, and is covered in places with thick underbrush. In fact, most of the country described, comprising a tract about a mile and a half in length and a mile in width, is much broken, and affords plenty of cover for an opposing force; and, to aggravate matters, both lines of railroad and frequently the carriage roads are lined with barbed-wire fences, making communication between the flanks practically impossible except by couriers on foot.

The regimental commander, not knowing the precise disposition of the opposing force, and unable to learn their exact position from the observations made in a hasty reconnoissance after the regiment was landed, deployed a heavy skirmish line along the road first mentioned, upon which are located the railroad stations. The right wing of the skirmish line consisted of Company M, Captain Mossman, and Company B, Captain Sutton, under command of Major Whitney; and the left wing of Company I, Captain Goff, and Company A, Captain Stover, commanded by Major Oakes. Company L, Captain Locke, was instructed to act as a flanking party and as a reserve to the right wing of the skirmish

line; and Company C, Captain Applin, received corresponding instructions for the left wing. Captain Fox, with his own company, and Company G, Captain Spear, were detailed as a rear guard and also as the baggage guard. Major Oakes had received instructions to occupy Gospel Hill, and to send word of the position of the enemy if it should be ascertained, while a general advance of the whole skirmish line in a westerly direction towards the town of Hudson was ordered. The main column moved north towards Wilkins Street and then west by way of that street. The skirmish line proceeded with great deliberation and with excellent alignment for about half a mile, when it was seen that the respective wings were separated. This error was at once noticed, however, and was soon corrected. Considering the broken nature of the country and the fact that the skirmish line was three-quarters of a mile long, it advanced with wonderful precision, without, however, discovering the enemy until the right flank struck their skirmish line just east of the intersection of Wilkins Street with the railroads.

Our skirmishers advanced with caution, taking advantage of every cover. Company B, forming the right centre of the skirmish line, displayed most excellent judgment in taking advantage of cover. At this point the left wing of the skirmishers was drawn in to their right, and, after a halt to correct the alignment, the advance was again made. At the intersection of Wilkins Street with the railroad a considerable party of the opposing force was encountered by the skirmishers in the right wing, but this was soon driven back. Soon after this our left skirmishers struck a heavy skirmish line of the enemy, and were temporarily checked. A halt was again made, the alignment was corrected, and soon after advancing the enemy was discovered in force with his batteries planted upon the eminence west of Forest Avenue, commanding Wilkins Street, but so skilfully masked that they were not discovered until they poured a heavy fire upon the main column of the regiment advancing up Wilkins Street.

It was evident, however, by this time, that our lines extended beyond theirs, and that they must soon withdraw or be enveloped by our flanks. The demoralization, however, caused by their heavy fire upon our main column, gave their centre encouragement, and their batteries kept up a rapid fire, while two companies at the head of the column were deployed under cover, and, relying upon the advance of the wings, who were now rapidly closing in upon their right and left, were ordered forward upon their centre. The simultaneous movement along our line which followed caused the enemy to withdraw along Main Street and across the river in

such haste that they abandoned one of their field pieces, which was secured by Company C. Crossing the river, the enemy planted its remaining field pieces so as to cover the approaches by the three bridges, and the further advance of the regiment was checked. Word was soon brought to regimental headquarters that the bridge over which runs the Old Stow Road was destroyed, and later that the Forest Avenue bridge was also destroyed. The regiment was then disposed under cover along the banks of the river, so as to bring a converging fire upon the bridges; and, it being evident that the enemy were in too great force and too well supplied with artillery to force the bridges, an attempt was made to discover fording places. In the meanwhile, sending word to Major Oakes to refuse his left and to deploy his reserve to his left and rear, the right of Major Whitney's line resting on the river under cover, during the pause made necessary by these dispositions, I sent word to the men to partake of their rations, with which they were supplied in haversack and canteen. In the meanwhile Captain Mossman having reported that the river was fordable about two-fifths of a mile up the stream, his company and Company A, with Company I in support, was ordered to make a crossing at this point, while a heavy fire was directed upon the enemy at the bridges. This movement was soon discovered by the enemy, who withdrew a portion of his force at the bridges and directed a heavy fire upon Captain Mossman's party; but the withdrawal weakened their centre so much that orders were given to force the bridges. This was done with considerable dash on the part of the remaining companies, who, coming up in his rear, dispersed the right wing of the enemy, who were hotly pressing Captain Mossman's men. At this point the field operations ended.

It is proper, I think, to state that the movement upon the enemy's position in battery on the eminence commanding Wilkins Street was severely criticised by the commander of the opposing force as being impossible of execution. The movement of crossing the two companies at the fording place was also subjected to the same criticism. The answer suggested to the first criticism, which was doubtless correct at the precise time the movement was executed, is, that the guns must have been withdrawn or taken in rear by our respective wings, which would have rapidly enveloped them. The answer suggested to the second criticism is, that the demonstration of crossing the river caused the enemy so to weaken its forces at the bridges that they were easily carried, and our troops were able to cross the river and effect an entrance into the town. If not impertinent, however, I desire to praise the skilful disposition of the opposing forces in the selection of the first posi-

tion taken by their artillery and the masking of their batteries, and also the vigilance with which our attempts to cross the river were resisted.

After the conclusion of the field operations, the regiment marched to the base ball grounds, about half a mile west of the river, changed into full dress, finished its rations, the horses were fed, and the command was prepared for the street parade, review and dress parade. Passing up Main Street, the regiment was reviewed at the town hall by the board of selectmen and other prominent citizens of Hudson, and then proceeded to a field on a plateau at the west end of the village, where its dress parade was held. After the dress parade, an engraving was awarded to Company I by the people of Hudson, it having been determined, by a board of judges, to be the company most distinguished for soldierly conduct during the day. At the conclusion of the dress parade, after a short rest, the regiment paraded through several streets of the town and returned to the Fitchburg Railroad station, where it embarked upon its train at five p.m. and reached Boston at half-past six.

In accordance with instructions from the office of the Adjutant General, and at the request of the regimental commander, Colonel Parsons, Sixth Infantry, Lieutenant Locke, First Cavalry, Dr. Chase, First Artillery, acted as umpires, being known by white badges upon their sleeves. Their prompt action upon several occasions prevented a collision between the opposing forces, and the regimental commander desires to express his obligation to these gentlemen for the service they rendered the regiment.

The opposing forces consisted of upwards of two hundred men under command of Commander Waterhouse of the Grand Army Post of Hudson, and, besides a battery of six field pieces and a troop of cavalry of about thirty men, they were organized into eight companies of infantry and a signal corps. They had field and staff officers mounted, and their disposition was so effective and soldierly as to make the day one of great profit to the regiment, who were quite willing to accord to them all the praise which their efforts deserved. The thanks of the regiment are also due to the people of Hudson for their generosity and public spirit in receiving the regiment in a manner very satisfactory to it.

Detachments of the signal and ambulance corps of the Second Brigade accompanied the regiment.

The behavior of the command during the day, so far as I could observe, was excellent, and it gives me pleasure to say that Colonel Parsons did us the honor to observe, during his remarks in presenting the trophy to Company I, that he had not seen a single

man intoxicated. The strength of the regiment was 640. While the weather was threatening in the morning, it cleared about eleven o'clock, and during the rest of the day it was delightful. It is gratifying to speak of the intelligent and efficient performance of duty by field and staff officers and company commanders, and, in general, by the company subalterns.

In conclusion, I desire to state emphatically my belief in the profit of such a day's duty.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

WM. A. BANCROFT,
Colonel.

[Circular.]

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 8, 1891.

CAPTAIN:—In accordance with instructions from the office of the Adjutant General, in addition to cautions already given, you will carefully instruct each man in your company not to approach nearer than 100 feet to the opposing force during the field operations to-day.

In case of a dispute as to which party is to retire, it will be settled by an umpire, who will be designated by white badges upon his sleeves.

Bayonets will not be fixed except for stacking arms, and, at close range, rifles will be elevated in firing.

Caution men against accident in handling their rifles, and insist upon a deliberate fire that shall not waste ammunition.

Keep your men under the control of the bugle at all times.

A prize will be given by the people of Hudson for the company (excepting Company M) most distinguished for soldierly conduct during the day.

WM. A. BANCROFT,
Colonel.

To be handed to each captain upon reporting.

OCTOBER 8.

W. A. B.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY,
FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, MASS., Dec 21, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—1. I have the honor to report that, in accordance with General Orders, No. 13, A. G. O., C. S., the regiment I have the honor to command performed its annual drill at Brockton, Oct. 12, 1891.

2. The eight companies located in Boston or immediate vicinity reported promptly at the Old Colony station at 8 45 A.M., in

accordance with orders, arriving at Brockton at 9.30 A.M., on time; found the local organization, Company I, waiting to receive them. A tedious delay occurred, owing to the non-arrival of the special train, transporting three companies, F, M and E, from Taunton, Fall River and New Bedford respectively, this being due entirely to inefficient service of the railroad company. On their arrival a route march was made, the objective point being the "Howard Farm," some three miles outside the thickly settled portions of the city. Previous to this march a detachment from the regiment and signal corps was sent down the railroad on a tour of observation. Finding no opposing force in sight, they destroyed the railroad, cut the telegraph wires, and then joined the main body. The march was made as if in an enemy's country, with an advance guard under Capt. S. L. Braley of Company M, and a rear guard under Capt. H. W. Atkins of Company H. Flankers were sent out on the right and left of the column. Lieutenant Colonel Hovey was placed in command of four companies, M, G, C and H, which constituted the defending force; they were conducted by him through dense woods, and occupied a strong position on the left of the "Howard Farm," the objective point of the attacking party. The main body, eight companies, A, B, D, E, F, I, K and L, under the command of Colonel Mathews, leaving the main road, took to the woods, which were so dense as to effectually veil their movements. Major Morgan, with companies E and I, were deployed as skirmishers. "Forward" was sounded, and in a short time they encountered Colonel Hovey's outposts. They were quickly driven back to his skirmish line. Major Morgan's advance was temporarily checked by the skirmish line under command of Captain Braley. After a sharp encounter Braley's line was slowly forced back by superior numbers, through the woods into the open country, where it occupied so strong a position in a ditch that Major Morgan's advance was effectually checked. The main body of the attacking force had picked its way through the woods in column of fours and deployed in single rank, occupying a dry ditch, that was a natural defence and an effectual protection against shot and shell, had they been used. An advance was made by the main body, under command of Colonel Mathews, in single rank, by a series of alternate rushes by platoons, commencing in ordinary time; as the ground was rough and the purpose was to bring the men to the point of final attack in good condition, the line of battle was carried forward over the line of skirmishers (who then formed as a reserve), by rushes in double time. When within striking distance of the opposing skirmishers, the attacking force received an enfilading

fire from a concealed foe on its left flank. The fire was so hot that after a short encounter the attacking force was slowly withdrawn to the cover of the woods, their retreat being well covered by Major Morgan's skirmishers. At this point a flag of truce was sent by Colonel Mathews to the opposing force, asking a suspension of hostilities for half an hour, which was granted. Surgeon Marion and his assistants and the ambulance corps then gave an exemplification of red-cross work in caring for the wounded and removing them from the field. This delayed active operations for some time; but the time was well expended, as, in my judgment, it was one of the most practicable things the ambulance corps has ever done, and was an object lesson to all the members of the regiment who witnessed it. Hostilities were resumed by an advance being made by Colonel Mathews with his entire force. They encountered Lieutenant Colonel Hovey's force posted behind a wet ditch in a very strong natural position. It was so strong a one that it was impossible to dislodge him; and Major Morgan was sent with the reserve companies E and I to make a demonstration on the enemy's left flank. This was executed in good style by Major Morgan, but was checked by the quickness of Captain Braley, who was in command on the left of the defending force; he refusing his left and holding the attacking party in check. A general advance in double time was then made by the attacking force from the front and flank. Lieutenant Colonel Hovey, finding his position untenable, fell back to the stone wall in rear of his position, a flag of truce was sent out, and hostilities ceased. This ended the field operations of the day.

The regiment then marched to the agricultural fair ground, about one mile distant, where a substantial dinner was served, after which a review and dress parade, complimentary to His Honor the Mayor and the city government of Brockton, was held. A parade march was then made through the business portion of the city to the depot. The cars were taken by the regiment, after a tedious wait at the station at Brockton, at 5.50 P.M., and arrived in Boston at 6.45 P.M. The total strength of the regiment was 718. The tour of duty as a whole was a very satisfactory one; the day was raw and cold, which placed a damper on field operations.

The tour of duty demonstrated one thing to the colonel commanding, which was the thorough control subordinate officers had over their men under circumstances of excitement. During the entire day, so far as his observation went, at no time did any officer in command lose his head or the control of his men. This was reflected in the conduct and discipline of the men. There

were no unseemly rushes of disorganized men, no reckless firing or mixing up of the contending forces, — everything was done with deliberation and by orders; and, without regard to other obtained results, the colonel commanding feels this tour of duty a success, if from no other reason than the fact demonstrated by the officers, — their ability to have their men well in hand at all times when under fire or exciting circumstances. A detachment of the ambulance and signal corps was with the regiment, and is to be commended for good work and discipline. Col. George A. Keeler of His Excellency's staff and Maj. Frank H. Briggs of the brigade staff accompanied the regiment officially, and my only regret is that one of them did not accompany the main body, the attacking force, during its field manœuvres.

I have the honor to be respectfully yours,

THOMAS R. MATHEWS,

Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY,
FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,

HOLYOKE, MASS., Oct. 15, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — In compliance with orders, I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill of this regiment at Holyoke, on the 7th instant.

The total strength of the command, which assembled at Willimansett at 10 o'clock A.M., was 645 men, including detachments of six men from the Signal Corps and five men from the Ambulance Corps of the First Brigade.

After disembarking from the cars, knapsacks were loaded into the baggage wagons, line was formed, ammunition issued, and the march began through a country admirably adapted to the work we were to do. During the three miles' march into Holyoke instruction was given in advance and rear guards, flankers, route march skirmishing, scouting, reconnoissance, grand guards and outposts, finding distance by a simple method of triangulation, the passage of a column through a defile, over a bridge, and, on arriving in Holyoke, through a street supposed to be in possession of a mob.

The work in advance and rear guards, flankers and skirmishing was done by companies whose first knowledge that they were to do it was when they received the order after line was formed. There was nothing "cut and dried" about the day's work; in fact, to only two officers had I imparted information respecting

my plans. Officers were thus required to grasp situations instantly, to exercise judgment, to think and act quickly and wisely, and thereby school themselves to command in emergencies.

From the time the assembly sounded in the morning until the muster for pay at the close of the day's work, every moment of time was utilized; and I believe the field work was not only interesting in itself to the men, but was particularly valuable in teaching lessons of practical warfare. The work of the advance guard and flankers in the passage of a defile and the long bridge over the Connecticut River was well done.

An incident occurred during the march, suggestive of serious results in case of actual warfare. The commander of the advance guard misunderstood his instructions, and did not halt and wait for orders when he met the scouting party, but continued the march, took the wrong road, and got lost. I had detached a force and sent it to the front, and was waiting at this point so it would have time to get into position. When ready to advance, I found the advance guard had gone somewhere, and sent staff officers to find it. I then detailed another company for advance guard, and proceeded to develop the enemy.

After arriving in Holyoke, and before beginning street firing, I had planned to give an object lesson of the method of calling out the militia to aid the civil authorities by a magistrate, making plain to every officer the essentials in such proceedings, but was obliged to modify my plans for want of time.

In the street firing the work was against an imaginary mob who had possession of High Street. On the way there I detached a company with instructions to proceed by an indicated route to the city hall, which they were to seize and hold, and from the windows and tower of which marksmen would command the roofs of most of the buildings and the street itself for some distance, and materially assist the regiment in its work. Everything was carried out successfully, and the column marched through the street for half a mile firing continuously.

When the street firing was over, blouses were exchanged for dress coats, and dress parade was held in Athletic Park before a large assemblage of people. As the regiment passed the city hall on its way to the trains, the mayor and city government were given a marching salute.

Muster for pay concluded the day's duties; and just as the last company was embarking, rain, which had been threatening all day, began to fall.

All things considered, I regard the day's work as satisfactory. The training and experience which officers and men get, and the

lessons in practical warfare which are learned during such a tour of duty, are most valuable.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. P. CLARK,
Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
MARLBOROUGH, Oct. 17, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—In accordance with Paragraph VII., General Orders, No. 13, A. G. O., I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill of this command at Lowell, on October 9.

In compliance with regimental orders, eight companies, in fatigue uniform, in heavy marching order, with canteens and haversacks, reported to the adjutant at Concord Junction, and proceeded on a special train to Lowell, disembarking in the vicinity of Fort Hill Park at 9.30 A.M.

Companies A, C, G and H were ordered to report to Lieut. Col. Charles F. Woodward at Lowell. To him also reported Major Taylor, Surgeon Rice, and Inspector of Rifle Practice Whitney. Captain Horace W. Wilson, commanding Troop F, Cavalry, reported with his command at the place of disembarkation, as did also detachments from the ambulance and signal corps. One platoon of Troop F, under command of Lieutenant Shaw, with a portion of the detachments from the ambulance and signal corps, were ordered to report to Lieutenant Colonel Woodward; and these, with the four companies previously reporting to him, constituted the forces defending the city. One ambulance wagon was attached to the defending and one to the attacking forces. Both of these wagons were furnished by the city of Lowell, and were in charge of the city's medical officers.

Immediately upon disembarking, a company was deployed as skirmishers, while the remaining companies placed their knapsacks in the wagons. One wagon was assigned to each company and one to headquarters, and a guard, composed of details from both infantry and cavalry, placed over the wagon train, which, under command of the quartermaster, followed the main body of the attacking force.

There had been issued to each company, previous to disembarking, one thousand rounds of blank ammunition.

Company K, Captain Dillaber, and a platoon of Company E, Captain White, were deployed as skirmishers, under command of Major Chaffin. The other platoon of Company E, under command of Lieutenant Heald, was detailed as rear guard. The remaining companies, under my immediate command, were formed in line of battle.

A detachment of cavalry, under command of Captain Wilson, was sent out to make a reconnoissance of the enemy's position; and, drawing the fire of their pickets, he immediately dismounted a portion of his command, and a short engagement ensued. The skirmish line was then advanced over the brow of the hill, behind which it had been deployed, and soon engaged the enemy's skirmishers.

Having sent Major Shea, with companies B and M, with instructions to make a circuit of Fort Hill and attack the enemy's right flank, a general advance was ordered, and the skirmish line steadily driven back to the main body of the enemy, posted on well-selected ground, and here a general engagement took place. Company I, Captain Cutter, was ordered from the right wing, and, supported by the cavalry, made a successful flank movement.

The opposing forces retreated into a roadway which afforded some cover, and here made a stand. Finding their position to be strong, I ordered a retreat, which was closely followed up by the enemy, thus drawing them out of their intrenched position. After falling back a short distance, a halt was ordered, immediately followed by a charge of the entire line upon the advancing enemy, which, throwing them into confusion, drove them back across the roadway and for some distance toward the city. At this point of the engagement it was expected that Major Shea, with companies B and M, would fall upon the enemy's right flank and completely put them to rout. But, although he had arrived at a position which would, under ordinary circumstances, have enabled him to accomplish this, he deemed it prudent not to make the attack, on account of the large body of citizens which had gained possession of the ground over which he must charge. The enemy were therefore enabled to make a stand on Rogers Street, from which, however, they were soon dislodged and retreated down the several streets leading to Park Square, where, having been completely surrounded, they displayed a flag of truce and capitulated.

During the engagement the cavalry was continually skirmishing on the left flank of the enemy, and at times met opposition from their mounted forces; but, through fear of injury to the spectators, it was thought best not to order a charge of these troops.

After the surrender, line was formed and the route of march-

taken through Nesmith and East Merrimack streets to Central Street. Here Troop F was ordered to the head of the column for the purpose of clearing Central Street, which was considered to be in possession of a mob; and, with drawn sabres, a spirited charge was made down this street. An exhibition of street firing was then given by the six right flank companies of the regiment. The first company advanced in company front, down Central Street, the front rank kneeling and firing, followed by the rear rank with alternate volleys, until a side street was reached, into which the company wheeled. The second and subsequent companies followed within supporting distance, and, upon becoming uncovered, repeated these manœuvres. In cases where streets entered Central Street opposite each other, one platoon was wheeled to the right and the other to the left, and the company held both approaches. On account of the dense crowd of spectators, firing was not kept up by companies occupying side streets, and only two volleys were fired by each rank of a company on the advance. The battalion followed down Central Street, and, as it passed the positions of the companies holding the approaches to this street, they successively fell in the rear.

The line of march was continued through Gorham, Appleton and Westford streets to the armory, which was reached at about 1 P.M., where arms were stacked, facilities for washing furnished, and, after change to full dress, a substantial dinner served by the city of Lowell.

Line was again formed at 2.15 P.M., and, after a short parade and marching salute to the mayor and city government in front of city hall, dress parades of the infantry and cavalry were held on the South Common.

Muster for pay finished the day's duty, and the companies embarked from the Middlesex Street station at 4.45 P.M.

Col. William L. Chase, I. G. R. P., and Col. Henry D. Andrews, A. I. G., of the Governor's staff, were present as inspecting officers; and Lieut. Col. Bowdoin S. Parker, A. A. G., and Capt. Henry S. Dewey, J. A., First Brigade, officiated as umpires.

A fine steel engraving, offered by the field and staff as a prize for the best disciplined company during the tour of duty, was awarded by the umpires to Company F, Captain Jackson, and presented to this company by Colonel Parker at dress parade.

The strength of the regiment was 692 officers and men; cavalry, 3 officers, 74 men; detachments of ambulance and signal corps, 12 men, making the total strength 781.

I believe that this tour of duty was instructive and profitable. It was in the main carried out as previously arranged and deter-

mined upon, after careful inspection of the ground by nearly every officer of the command, aided by specially prepared maps and plans; yet it was at times evident that, through the occurrence of unforeseen and unavoidable circumstances, the operations were such as could not be maintained in actual warfare.

A programme which fixed the surrender to take place on Park Square was adhered to, although the battle could with more realistic effect have been terminated before reaching that point.

The cavalry, ambulance and signal corps performed their duties in a prompt and soldierly manner, the discipline of the entire command was excellent, and there was earnest and persistent effort on the part of both officers and men to make the tour of duty a success.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY PARSONS,
Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Oct. 7, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

GENERAL:—In accordance with General Orders No. 13, A. G. O., C. S., I ordered my command to assemble as below, for the performance of its annual drill, Sept. 30, 1891.

Pursuant to instructions contained in Paragraph III. of the above-named order, I planned an engagement commencing near the farm-house of Miss Mary A. Procter on Conant Street between North Beverly and Danvers, and to be concluded at the old brick yard near the driving park in Danvers. To consummate my plans, I ordered Maj. W. M. Ward, Paymaster John G. Warner, Assistant Surgeon James D. Simpson, and companies F, L, K and M, to report to Lieut. Col. C. L. Dodge at Danvers Centre, to compose the opposing force; he also had the drum corps and a detachment of the brigade signal corps. The remainder of the regiment was ordered to report at North Beverly depot at 8.40 o'clock, where the line was formed and the regiment marched to the above-named farm-house, east of Folly Hill. It was my intention to have had umpires to decide the merits of the different manœuvres, and also which force should retreat, and when; but I learned, at so late an hour that it was impossible to get others, that those I had expected could not come; consequently Colonel Dodge and myself made the following agreement: a weak force should retreat slowly before a stronger one, and at least fifty feet should intervene between

opposing forces. His forces were to turn their blouses so as to be distinguished from mine ; and, when he was driven into his works and surrounded, a flag of truce would be sent out, and we would agree upon the terms of surrender. The engagement was to begin at ten o'clock, his advance skirmish line to be established on Burley Street, extending from Burley farm to Conant Street, and mine to be behind a parallel wall about five hundred yards distant. Company I, Capt. Eben T. Brackett, formed my skirmish line, supported by companies B, C and D, commanded by Maj. Geo. E. Copeland. Lieutenant Pope was ordered to take sixteen men from Company H, and deploy them as skirmishers on the south of Conant Street, with his left resting at the base of Folly Hill. He was supported by Company G. Company E was deployed as rear guard, and companies A and H remained with me on Conant Street, to protect the wagon train.

Firing commenced on my front at 10.08. I ordered Captain Brackett to advance his line slowly, taking order from me by bugle. My scouts at this time reported to me that there was nothing but a skirmish line between me and the enemy's works, which were an old brick yard outside of the Danvers trotting park, and a strong barricade on the causeway at the junction of Conant and Poplar streets. They also informed me that a strong force was massed near my left at the Burley farm, with the evident intention of swinging around to my rear, as soon as they got the opportunity ; and also that the enemy's right was entirely unprotected, they evidently supposing that a wide river, being between us at that point, would be sufficient protection. I ordered Major Pew to take Company G and go around the southerly slope of Folly Hill, reaching the river at a point below their fortifications, and in some way get across so as to form a line at right angles with their fortifications. Advancing my front cautiously, I gained a position on the southerly slope of Folly Hill, and was thus enabled to establish my signal corps in a position where I could communicate with all my forces. I ordered Major Copeland to advance by the right flank to Birch Plains, change direction to the left, and advance his skirmish line toward the enemy's left, signalling their apparent strength as soon as he could. At this point I learned for the first time that there was a 12 pd'r field piece at the brick yard, manned by Grand Army men. Major Copeland signalled me at 10.50 that the enemy were weak, and I ordered him to advance to the Burley farm, then move to the right until he reached Little River ford, and again report to me. In the mean time Major Pew had signalled that he had crossed the river safely, and I ordered him to move forward to a strong

position and hold it until he received further orders. I now ordered Major Copeland to advance his forces, while I moved to the front under the cover of the woods and such walls as available, until I was within about five hundred yards of the barricade at the causeway. Our position at this time was as follows: Major Copeland's forces were on the left and slightly to the rear of the enemy's main line, about one-third of a mile from the fort; Major Pew's forces were on their right about one-eighth of a mile distant, and I was having my three companies fire a constant succession of volleys by company. It was my intention to have all of my forces move forward until the enemy was nearly or quite surrounded, and then order cease firing, and ask for an interview with Colonel Dodge and advise him to surrender. I think these plans would have been carried out successfully but for the fact that Company M of the opposing force were not ordered to change their blouses; consequently, the main force, when being pushed back by Major Copeland's forces, discovered this company in their rear, and, supposing them to be a portion of my forces, they commenced firing at them. In the mean time Major Pew, discovering them, also supposed that a portion of Major Copeland's forces had succeeded in flanking the enemy; he moved up to join them, but, discovering the state of affairs and also that the brick yard was unprotected, with but six men to defend the field piece, he entered it with Company G and captured the cannon. The enemy, having discovered their error in the mean time, moved into the brick yard, and thus the two forces came together near enough to inflict injuries which never would have been inflicted but for this error. Of course from my position in the front I was entirely ignorant of what was going on at the brick yard until one of my scouts brought me the information. I immediately went forward with a white flag, when Colonel Dodge came out and surrendered.

I learned that ten had been injured, three quite severely. I ordered the surgeon to take one of the baggage wagons, and convey them to the Berry tavern at Danvers, and see that they had the attention that their condition demanded. Seven of the injured, after treatment, were ordered to report to their respective companies for duty. The other three, being more severely injured, were sent to their homes as soon as every thing had been done for them that possibly could be. I desire to express my appreciation of the untiring efforts of the surgeon, assistant surgeon and hospital steward upon this occasion. It is highly gratifying to me to be able to report that the severe cases are rapidly improving, and that none of them were permanently injured. I would suggest that hereafter the detail from the ambulance corps be instructed

to report to the commanding officer, as I was not aware that any of that body was present until I received my surgeon's report.

I would particularly mention the excellent service rendered by the signal corps from Company D of Lynn, under command of Lieut. H. B. Goodridge. I was enabled to keep in constant communication with all of my forces, every message being sent and taken without the slightest hesitation or delay. I never saw better service anywhere.

After the surrender at the fort the regiment was re-formed and marched to the town hall in Danvers. The men were dismissed at 1.30 to assemble again at 2.15. At 2.30 the citizens of Danvers furnished a very fine dinner in town hall. At 3 o'clock the regiment was re-formed for parade. After passing through several of the principal streets we proceeded to a convenient field just outside of the town, and held a dress parade. Following this the men were mustered for pay, the regiment marched into town, and the different companies dismissed to their respective commanders. But for the accidents this would have been one of the most satisfactory tours of duty that the regiment ever performed. Ninety per cent. of the entire command participated, and the discipline was most excellent; not a musket was fired after the order cease firing was given, not a straggler seen, nor a man absent without leave during the day. Officers and men should be commended for the earnestness and zeal displayed. They were intensely interested in their work, and will profit greatly by their experience.

Respectfully yours,

J. ALBERT MILLS,
Colonel

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 1, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that, in accordance with General Orders No. 13 and Special Orders No. 100, C. S., your office, this command paraded for its annual drill on Thursday, September 24. The command paraded, mounted, in fatigue uniform, overcoats rolled on cantle of saddle, and carrying canteens and haversacks.

In accordance with my orders, the battalion reported promptly at these headquarters. Line was formed and the march taken up

at 9.15 A.M. The march was *via* Irvington Street, Huntington Avenue, West Chester Park, Harvard Bridge to Cambridge, Front Street, Main Street, Putnam Avenue, Western Avenue, Blackstone Street, River Street to Brighton, Cambridge Street, Brighton Avenue, Harvard Street, Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill Reservoir Drive (between the reservoirs) and Beacon Street to Newton, Hammond Street to Brookline, Newton Street to a large tract of land in the edge of Newton near the Brookline line, returning *via* Newton Street, Clyde Street, Warren Street, Heath Street, Boylston Street and Brookline Avenue to Boston.

In passing city hall, Cambridge, a marching salute was given Mayor Alger, otherwise the march was entirely a route march. A baggage train of three wagons, one for the field and staff and one for each troop, accompanied the command, carrying feed for the horses, picketing lines, nose-bags, etc. Halt was made for dinner and rest 1.15 to 3.10 P.M. At this halt picket lines were stretched, and instruction given the men in securing the horses to the lines and in feeding and caring for them. Every man was required to unsaddle and saddle his horse, the work being carefully superintended by the officers. Attention was also given to mounting and dismounting in line and in column. Throughout the whole march much attention was paid to the "School of the Soldier Mounted," particularly to horsemanship. Frequent short halts were made for rest and for watering the horses. On the return, halt was made on Brookline Avenue near Longwood Avenue, 5.30 to 5.40 P.M., for muster, after which the battalion was dismissed. Troop D proceeded *via* Longwood Avenue to their armory, Troop A *via* Brookline Avenue to the city. Excellent attention and discipline prevailed.

The bugle corps of twelve substituted in place of a mounted band was a success. I would recommend that such a corps be permanently attached to the battalion. I would suggest that this be accomplished by attaching, in addition to the present allowance, eight buglers to battalion headquarters.

The strength of the command was: field and staff, 6 officers and 5 men; band, 12 men; Troop A, 3 officers and 49 men; Troop D, 3 officers and 62 men; total, 12 officers and 128 men.

The command was accompanied by Col. H. D. Andrews, A. I. G., of His Excellency's staff, and Maj. A. A. Hall, A. I. G., of the Second Brigade staff, in their respective capacities.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE G. KEMP,
Major.

ARMORY BATTERY A,
BOSTON, Dec. 10, 1891.

Adjutant General DALTON.

GENERAL:—I have the honor to enclose herewith my report of the fall drill of Battery A, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Pursuant to orders, the battery, with 103 enlisted men and 6 officers, responded to the order to report in full uniform at the armory at 7 o'clock A.M. The horses arrived at the same time, and the battery was hitched. Drivers were then drilled in changing horses, lead horses to wheel and nigh to off, also in shifting harnesses. Cannoneers were drilled on the piece, as well as shifting the spare wheel, and other mechanical movements.

At 9.30 o'clock the battery started for a practice march, and entered Boston Common at 11 o'clock. Section and platoon drills for an hour, thirty minutes for lunch and forage, then a battery drill for two hours, embracing all the movements in the tactics that the nature of the ground would permit, and using one hundred rounds of twelve pound and thirty-five hundred rounds of Gatling ammunition. The battery has never had a harder day's work, or one more instructive.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

DEXTER H. FOLLETT,
Captain.

TROOP F, CAVALRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
WESTFORD, MASS., Oct. 9, 1891.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General M. V. M.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill of this command, held this day at Lowell, in connection with that of the Sixth Infantry, in accordance with General Orders No. 13, C. S., and Special Orders No. 104, A. G. O.

Pursuant to company orders No. 3, the men were to assemble at North Chelmsford at 7 o'clock A.M., but by a later special order they were directed to proceed to the State Armory at Lowell, where they assembled at 8 o'clock. Line was formed at 9.15, and the command proceeded at once to Fort Hill Park. The company was here divided; one part, under command of myself, reported to Colonel Parsons, who was in command of the attacking party; the other portion, under command of Lieutenant Leighton, reported to Lieutenant Colonel Woodward, who was in command of the defending party.

The portion which reported to Colonel Parsons was assigned to the extreme right of the line. The first platoon of this portion, under command of Lieutenant Shaw, was dismounted and deployed as skirmishers, advancing so as to flank those of Lieutenant Colonel Woodward; the second platoon, also deployed as skirmishers, mounted, following in the rear of the first, so as to support them. This proved to be a fortunate move; as the advance was suddenly cut off by the men of the opposing force, and, but for the support of the mounted men, would have been repulsed; as it was, they succeeded in driving them back.

The platoon under Lieutenant Shaw now remounted their horses and joined the main body. Both platoons now advanced together with the line of infantry supporting them on the right.

Later the second platoon, under Sergeant Robbins, succeeded in making a tour in the rear of the opposing force, coming up on their right in the rear, completely cutting them off from retreating over a bridge on the Concord River.

The main body of Colonel Parsons' command drove the opposing force back into the city as far as Park Garden, where they surrendered. The platoon of Sergeant Robbins rejoined the rest of the men after the body of infantry had advanced.

The platoon of the company under command of Lieutenant Leighton were directed by Lieutenant Colonel Woodward to support the left of his line; this they did, but were finally driven back.

After leaving Park Garden the troops followed the infantry down Merrimack Street to Central, where they passed the regiment. At Central Street the troops were divided into platoons of eight, and made a charge down, illustrating how the streets could be cleared.

They now proceeded to the armory, where dinner was served. Line was re-formed at 2.30, when the troops took part in the street parade, this being reviewed by Mayor Fifield and city government. The march extended to the South Common, where the troops acted as a provost-guard, keeping back the crowd so as to allow the infantry to hold their dress parade.

The troops were now re-formed and mustered for pay by Lieutenant Colonel B. S. Parker, A. A. G. A dress parade was then held, after which they proceeded to the armory, where they were dismissed at 5 o'clock.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE W. WILSON,
Captain Troop F, Cavalry.

GENERAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 8, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.*

I. The following is published for the information of the militia :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, Jan. 8, 1891.

The following-named officers are hereby appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief :—

Major General Samuel Dalton of Boston, Adjutant General.

Brigadier General Thomas Kittredge of Salem, Surgeon General.

Brigadier General John W. Corcoran of Clinton, Judge Advocate General.

Brigadier General Charles H. Taylor of Boston, Commissary General.

Colonel Walter Cutting of Pittsfield, Aide-de-camp.

Colonel Michael T. Donahoe of Boston, Aide-de-camp.

Colonel Francis Peabody, Jr., of Boston, Aide-de-camp.

Colonel Spencer Borden of Fall River, Aide-de-camp.

Colonel William L. Chase of Brookline, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Colonel George A. Keeler of Cambridge, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Henry D. Andrews of Boston, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Franklin G. Fessenden of Greenfield, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel James E. Delaney of Holyoke, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Henry C. Nevins of Methuen, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel William A. Gaston of Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel John H. Cunningham of Chelsea, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Henry E. Russell of Cambridge, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Jeremiah W. Coveney of Cambridge, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel John T. Wheelwright of Boston, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel John E. Thayer of Lancaster, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel James H. Carmichael of Lowell, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel Horace B. Verry of Worcester, Assistant Quartermaster General.

(Signed) WILLIAM E. RUSSELL,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. The above-named officers, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 17, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

The target season of 1891, now open, will close October 31.

I. AMMUNITION.

Bills for original or reloaded ammunition, actually purchased, or for proper reloading, approved by commanding officers and forwarded to this office before August 1, will be paid to an amount not exceeding fifteen dollars for every headquarters, and fifty dollars for every company.

II. ARMORY PRACTICE.

Companies should be sufficiently instructed in aiming drill to secure steadiness, quick response to command, and fire discipline.

Ammunition for armory practice must be provided from the annual allowance to the several companies for ammunition.

Armory practice, wherever practicable, can be made of great value to correct errors in the hold, trigger pull and defective sighting, but may be profitably restricted to non- marksmen and recruits.

Attention should be paid to the practical judging of distance.

III. RECORDS.

All scores will be on the official score tickets, supplied by the quartermaster general upon application by letter, and which should

be used in numerical order, one part retained and one turned in to the inspector of rifle practice.

Every shot fired is to be recorded, but a man may withdraw a string begun and start anew. Uncompleted scores are to be preserved, signed and turned in. All scores for record must be verified by an inspector of rifle practice or in his absence by a commissioned officer present. When impracticable for a commissioned officer to be on the range, upon such evidence of a non-commissioned officer present as shall be deemed satisfactory, scores may be accepted if certified by the company commander.

IV. QUALIFICATIONS.

The following qualifications are hereby established :—

Third Class. — Two scores of 15 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

Second Class. — Two scores of 18 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

First Class. — Two scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards; two scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 500 yards

Sharpshooter Class. — Two scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards; two scores of 24 out of a possible 25, at 500 yards; two scores of 23 out of a possible 25, at 600 yards.

Distinguished Marksman Class. — Sharpshooters of record, who have represented the State at Creedmoor, who may be mentioned in orders as the first twelve, or who have won an individual trophy, at the State match.

Second-class marksmen armed with the carbine may use the rifle, when practicable, for ranges beyond 200 yards; or one point will be allowed on each score for qualification made with the carbine at 500 yards and 600 yards.

Position at two hundred yards, standing; at the longer ranges, any position.

V. ENTRIES.

No person will be eligible for team or individual entry unless mustered in previous to September 1, and unless he has performed at least one-half of all State duty prescribed by General Statute, to which he has been liable during the year.

At State, regimental, corps, or battalion competitions fatigue uniform is prescribed.

Competitors provide their own ammunition.

The rifle (or carbine) used must be that issued by the State, with sights properly pertaining to the piece. Rifles must not be cleaned during the competition.

Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender.

These rules are general.

VI. SCORING.

Scorekeepers shall write upon the blackboard the names of the competitors in the order in which they are firing. Scorekeepers will call aloud the name of the competitor, and the value of each shot as signalled, which must be done before the next shot is fired; at the conclusion of the score of each competitor, his name and total score shall be announced.

VII. PROTESTS.

All protests must be made in writing, in duplicate, within two hours of the occurrence.

Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the executive officer may enter a protest with him to be forwarded to the Adjutant General. No challenges of marking or non-marking will be permitted, except at the discretion of the executive officer.

VIII. COMPETITIONS.

Subject to such modification in detail as may be deemed expedient, the State competitions will be as follows:—

Independent of the company work (which should qualify at least three-quarters of the men in each company), each regiment, corps and the naval battalion may have an annual competition, in which teams of seven from each company, selected for their proficiency, shall compete, at the same time, on the most convenient range. The most “convenient range” will be considered that which has sufficient facilities within the most “convenient” distance. Regimental officers may, if advisable, have their competitions in detachments, not less than four companies shooting at one time; and they will, in any case, notify this office of intended arrangements, for approval.

In such contest ten consecutive shots shall be fired at the 200-yards range.

The twelve highest men will win a place on the regimental team. Officers and non-commissioned staff officers of the several organizations, not firing with companies, may at the same time compete, and those who make more points than the lowest of the first twelve *enlisted men* will earn a place on their regimental team.

At the regimental competitions the company making the best score will win a suitable trophy.

Subject to the approval of the commanding officer, the inspector of rifle practice will select twelve to represent the organization at the general State competition.

The inspector of rifle practice of the cavalry may arrange for such competition of teams of six from the several troops under his personal supervision on the most convenient range as will establish their standing.

The winning team will receive a trophy, and those who make the six highest scores will be entitled to compete at the general State competition.

Any members of the State militia, not armed with the rifle, who desire to practise, furnishing their own ammunition and conforming to the regulations prescribed, can have their scores, duly certified, turned in to the inspector general of rifle practice for qualification records; and, subject to his approval, not to exceed six of such marksmen may compete at the general State competition.

IX. STAFF TEAMS.

While the rifle is the arm of the enlisted men, and rewards for its efficient use properly belong to them, the department recognizes the value of having officers take an active interest in shooting.

The field and staff of the several organizations are eligible for the team representing such regiment, corps or battalion.

At the general State competition teams of six from the staff of the First and Second Brigades may compete.

X. GENERAL STATE COMPETITION.

The general State competition will be held before October 1. At this match the teams of twelve from the several organizations will compete at 200 yards and 500 yards,—ten consecutive shots at each range.

All competitors (except distinguished marksmen) will compete for individual trophies:—

For the two highest scores, by sharpshooters of record.

For the three highest scores, by first-class marksmen.

For the four highest scores of the junior classes.

Scores of competitors shooting on the teams will count for individual trophies.

Competitors making the twelve highest scores, officers or men, will be mentioned in orders.

The tri-color will be the regimental trophy won by the winning team.

XI. DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN CLASS.

The State competition for distinguished marksmen will comprise firing at known and unknown distances, and skirmishing.

The three highest scores in the distinguished marksmen competition will be recognized by medals.

XII. TROPHIES.

Individual trophies become the property of the officers or enlisted men who win them. All headquarter and company trophies issued, or hereafter to be issued, will not be borne upon their returns, but on the discontinuance of a company for any cause, will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

XIII. MEDALS AND RIBBONS.

Medals are worn only in full dress, on the left breast.

The State recognizes original qualification for the five grades established of distinguished marksman, sharpshooter, first-class, second-class and third-class marksman by a medal; with a bar for the sharpshooter and a bullet for the marksman classes, bearing the year of requalification.

On State service, only medals issued by the State, or won at Creedmoor, not to exceed six in number in all, may be worn. Officers or men who have won distinctively military decorations of importance, outside of strictly State authority, may apply for special permission to include such decorations within the number permitted on State duty.

Regimental, corps or company medals, and semi-military medals with State sanction to encourage voluntary practice, may be worn on social occasions, and with the authority of the commanding officer when the organization parades alone.

Ribbons worn on the blouse are subject to the same restrictions as medals.

XIV. BUTTONS FOR MARKSMANSHIP.

Buttons are issued by the State for original qualification as marksman, sharpshooter and distinguished marksman.

No more than one set of buttons may be worn at the same time.

Qualifications may be reported by the inspector of rifle practice on or before the 1st of June, that record may be established, and buttons be issued in season for camp. Qualifications raised subsequently will appear in the official reports covering the target year, and the final return will establish the standing for the season.

XV. BOUNTIES.

Companies that qualify every man as marksman will receive twenty-five dollars extra allowance towards ammunition for 1892. The company returning the greatest number of original (or advanced) qualifications for the target year 1891 will receive fifty dollars.

XVI. PAYMENT AND TRANSPORTATION.

At the State match pay at the rate of four dollars for officers and two dollars for men, with transportation for officers and men under orders, will be allowed.

At the regimental competitions and the distinguished marksmen competition, pay at the rate of two dollars and transportation will be allowed for both officers and men competing.

Commanders will have muster and assignment rolls in readiness at the close of competition for muster by the officer detailed for that duty.

XVII. INSPECTORS.

Brigade inspectors will confer with the department as to such voluntary armory competition of non-marksmen and recruits as may best promote an increased interest in practical work during the winter.

Regimental, corps and battalion inspectors will advise company commanders in regard to obtaining their ammunition to the best advantage.

Provision is made (by law) for inspectors to visit companies to supervise the preliminary work in the armory which should be done.

Commanding officers of companies must notify the inspector of rifle practice of all appointed dates for field work in any target year, when the inspector of rifle practice shall attend in person (or by substitute), with transportation allowance, as fixed by statute of 1887, chapter 411, section 127. His duty will be (1) to ascertain how thoroughly armory work has been done, (2) inspect the practical work in the field, (3) verify scores as far as possible, and (4) to take such action for general improvement as his judgment and discretion may prompt.

The completed and incomplete score cards turned in to the several inspectors of rifle practice will be considered in their estimates of the proper and actual expenditure of the State ammunition allowances.

XVIII. RETURNS.

All inspectors of rifle practice will have their final official reports forwarded not later than Nov. 10, 1891.

Inspectors of rifle practice will submit reports of their respective regimental, corps or battalion competitions within forty-eight hours of such competitions.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 31, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

I. The following assignments for armory inspections are hereby announced:—

Companies A, C, D, G, K, L, First Infantry; Companies A, B, C, D, E, H, I, Ninth Infantry; First and Second Corps of Cadets, the Inspector General.

Eighth Infantry; Companies A, C, G, Sixth Infantry; Companies F, G, K, L, M, Ninth Infantry; and Naval Battalion, Col. William L. Chase, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Companies B, E, F, I, H, M, First Infantry; Fifth Infantry; Companies H, I, L, M, Sixth Infantry, Col. George A. Keeler, Assistant Inspector General.

Second Infantry; Companies B, D, E, F, K, Sixth Infantry, Col. Franklin G. Fessenden, Assistant Inspector General.

First Battalion Cavalry, First Battalion Light Artillery, Battery B, Troop F, Cavalry, and Signal Corps, Col. Henry D. Andrews, Assistant Inspector General.

Brig. Gen. Thomas Kittredge, Surgeon General, will designate medical officer to inspect the Ambulance Corps of First and Second Brigades. This officer will report by letter to the Adjutant General for inspection books and blanks; the surgeon general will instruct these officers as to form of inspection.

II. Inspecting officers will comply in every particular with instructions printed in instruction books. They will thoroughly inspect each command. All inspections will be concluded prior to May 1, 1891, and all reports will be forwarded with inspection books before May 10, also returns of number of days on this duty and the route travelled. Regular inspection blanks only will be used in making reports.

III. Inspecting officers will at once confer with commanding officers of the organizations to which they are assigned to arrange dates of inspection, and the commanding officers will publish the same to their commands.

IV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 4, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 4.

In compliance with chapter 425, Acts of 1890, the following rules will be observed for issue and care of uniforms:—

I. The uniforms must be kept clean and in good repair. Provision for reimbursement for repairs is made by above act at \$1.75 per enlisted man, based on average attendance at tours of duty during the year.

II. When trousers or any part of State property becomes unfit for use by wear or any cause, the invoices will be forwarded by mail to this office, and the property forwarded to State arsenal, addressed to the quartermaster general.

III. Captains will utilize all surplus trousers on hand that are in good condition. When exchanges are asked for, sizes for such exchanges must be given.

IV. Applications for trousers for new men must be by requisition, and measure cards must accompany the requisition.

V. The fifteen additional men allowed by law will not be uniformed until mustered into the State service, and will not be counted in aggregate of attendance at armory inspections or drills.

VI. Officers are reminded that it is impossible to furnish uniforms or supplies on short notice, and the practice of waiting until just before a tour of duty before requiring for supplies will be discontinued and no such requisitions will be considered.

VII. All requisitions hereafter must state in the column for that purpose the number of articles on hand that are required for.

VIII. All drums, drum slings and drums sticks in hands of company commanders of the infantry regiments will be forwarded at once to the State arsenal, and invoices forwarded to this office, unless they have by orders of regimental commanders been forwarded to regimental headquarters; in the latter case regimental

commanders will forward receipts to this office of such property received to the number of sixteen drums, with sticks and slings complete. All others received will be forwarded to State arsenal, and invoices forwarded to this office.

IX. The Secretary of War having granted the issue of white helmets for use of the militia, the same is adopted as a part of the bill of dress, and when received will be issued. These helmets will be worn as the full-dress helmet on all duty in warm weather in place of the present helmet.

X. The bill of dress for officers is amended by adding the white helmet, regular army pattern, with number of regiment embroidered in gold on white canvas, one inch in size, to be worn on front of helmet, lower edge of number to be one inch from canvas band of helmet. In warm weather all officers ordering their commands for duty will order white helmet worn, chin strap to be worn habitually down on all formations.

XI. Requisitions for white helmets and bugles will be forwarded on requisition separate from any other supplies.

XII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 14, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. The Commander-in-Chief with profound sorrow announces the death of General WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN, late commanding the armies of the United States, which occurred at his late residence in New York City, at 1.50 o'clock P. M. to-day.

II. In grateful recognition of the distinguished services rendered the nation by this great soldier, and in respect to the memory of his many virtues, his patriotism, his valor, and his never-wavering loyalty, it is ordered that the flags be displayed at half staff on the arsenal and armories throughout the Commonwealth until after the funeral.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 21, 1891.

CIRCULAR.

I. On receipt of white helmets officers are cautioned that they are the property of the United States, and will not be taken from the armories except for authorized duty. White helmets will not be kept in uniform lockers, but packed neatly away from dust or dampness.

II. Black helmets during the summer months should be taken from lockers and packed away, as they will not be needed except for "armory inspections" or ordered duty in cold weather.

III. Any losses of white helmets, rifles of late pattern, canteens or bugles will have to be paid for by companies, as they are the property of the United States and must be accounted or paid for.

IV. Requisitions can be made for cleaning material for white helmets when that issued with helmets is exhausted.

V. Officers are reminded that all State and United States property is required by law to be kept in armories. This is not strictly adhered to, as returns of losses show property in the hands of enlisted men out of the armory. Such losses will not be allowed, and enlisted men should be instructed that any uniform, or portion of it, out of the armory, is *prima facie* evidence of embezzlement.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 21, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

I. The bill of dress for commissioned officers is further amended by adding that two small brass buttons of regulation pattern shall be worn on white helmet, to which shall be attached a gold cord same as now worn on the fatigue cap.

II. The following is published for the information of the militia :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, March 19, 1891.

The petition of John T. Carroll and others of the town of Danvers for permission to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is hereby granted.

WILLIAM E. RUSSELL,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

III. Col. J. Albert Mills, commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., will arrange for the enlistment and muster-in of the new company at Danvers, on the evening of Wednesday, March 25, 1891, which will be known as Company K, Eighth Infantry.

IV. Camps of the Sons of Veterans will be permitted to parade their color guards with fire-arms on Memorial Day, May 30, 1891.

V. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 11, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 7.

I. Paragraph I, General Orders No. 6, C. S., this office, dated March 21, 1891, is amended to read "White Helmets."

II. Company commanders are again reminded that the allowance for repairs of \$1.75 per man must be used as far as possible in repairing and cleaning uniforms, and exchanges will not be asked for when clothing can be repaired or cleansed.

III. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will hold the annual encampments for the year 1891 as follows:—

First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., commanding, at the State camp ground, South Framingham, June 9 to 13 inclusive; Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., commanding, at State camp ground, South Framingham, July 21 to 25 inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. T. F. Edmands, commanding, at Hingham, Mass., July 14 to 18 inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton, commanding, at Essex, Mass., August 11 to 15 inclusive; Naval Battalion, U. S. Steamer "Wabash," Charlestown Navy Yard, July 7 to 11 inclusive, permission having been granted by the United States authorities.

IV. The annual drill of the First Cadets, M. V. M., will be held at Hingham, July 13, 1891; that of the Second Cadets, M. V. M., at Essex, Aug. 10, 1891.

When troops perform camp and annual drill duty the same week, separate muster-rolls must be forwarded for such duty.

V. Muster rolls and assignment rolls will be prepared, and the

muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to regimental, battalion and company commanders direct from this office.

Muster-rolls for pay will not be received by the Adjutant General upon the field, either for camp or annual drill, but must be carefully compared by paymasters before forwarding, to prevent errors. The attention of company commanders and paymasters is called to Paragraph 166, Regulations M. V. M., which has not heretofore, in many instances, been complied with. Officers and men who report for duty after retreat will not be returned for pay for that day's duty.

VI. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State camp grounds (excepting the arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

VII. Brigade commanders will make details for provost guard, and from each battalion, unattached company of cavalry and artillery, the quartermaster and quartermaster sergeant, for duty on the day preceding the encampments, but no detail of camping parties for pitching tents will be made. Troops arriving in camp on the day preceding the date of encampment will be under orders of the brigade commanders, and enlisted men will not leave camp without pass. They will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at the Boston & Albany depots, in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and fifth days at camp, who shall forward a detailed report of the same through channels to this office.

VIII. The judge advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under section 110, chapter 411, of the Acts of 1887.

IX. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and on the first day of the encampment certify the names of those present to their paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster-rolls in the column for extra duty.

X. All caterers' help and citizen employees will be provided with some badge or written pass to designate them and their employment.

XI. Requisitions for supplies will not be received or filled in camp, except in cases of special emergency, and the practice of delaying requisitions until arrival in camp will be discontinued.

XII. Bills for transportation of horses, with accompanying vouchers, will be forwarded immediately upon the completion of duty, and will be paid through paymaster. Vouchers must accompany each bill for horse transportation.

XIII. Certificates of loss, "lost," or "stolen at camp," are too often forwarded, and hereafter will not be allowed. Company commander will at once notify his regimental commander of any loss of State property that may occur while in camp in his company, and search will at once be made to trace the lost property, even if it requires a regimental inspection to accomplish it. Any soldier who is charged with taking State property from his own company or others should be tried by court-martial at once. Company quarters should always have a guard or patrol.

All officers of guards will see that all members of their guards when relieved from guard tour have all uniform equipments and arms belonging to them, and any losses of State property on guard will be reported at once through brigade headquarters to the quartermaster general.

Brigade commanders will make such rules as to passes for citizens as they may deem best for the interests of the service, and stringent orders will be given forbidding teams to cross parade ground.

Passes for enlisted men to leave camp will not be given except in urgent cases, and all enlisted men found outside of camp without authority will be arrested and at once court-martialed.

Returns of absentees with recommendations for action will be forwarded on the last day of camp to the Adjutant General.

The bill of dress will at all times be strictly complied with by officers, and swords other than those prescribed will not be carried.

The attention of officers is called to Paragraph I., General Orders No. 3, A. G. O., dated Jan. 31, 1888. This order is still in operation, and all officers will govern themselves accordingly.

On all duty in full uniform the chin strap of helmet of officers and men will be worn down.

Details of inspecting officers for tours of duty will be announced later in orders.

XIV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 16, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 8.

I. The following acts of the Legislature, in relation to the militia, are published for their information :—

[CHAPTER 232.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. There shall be allowed and paid to each chief bugler and bugler and drummer of the volunteer militia, on rolls and accounts in such form as the commander-in-chief may prescribe, for the duty required in sections ninety-eight, ninety-nine, one hundred and six, one hundred and seven and one hundred and fourteen of chapter four hundred and eleven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, the sum of three dollars and fifty cents per day; and the chief bugler shall be mounted and shall be allowed four dollars per day for his horse, which shall be in full for all keeping and forage.

SECT. 2 Colonels and battalion commanders may visit the companies in their commands six times each year; lieutenant colonels, majors and adjutants, such companies as they are ordered to visit by regimental or battalion commanders, six times each year, for which mileage at the rate of four cents per mile each way, the distance to be computed by line of the most direct railway communication from the residence of the officer, shall be allowed on receipt of returns therefor

SECT. 3. Any officer or enlisted man in the militia service on the first day of January in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one who had rendered nine years' continuous honorable service, and any officer or enlisted man thereafter completing a like service, shall be allowed a medal, and for each additional five years' like service theretofore or thereafter rendered he shall be allowed a bar or clasp

SECT. 4. There shall be allowed to each of the battalions of artillery and cavalry a veterinary surgeon who shall rank as a first lieutenant, and whenever a vacancy shall occur in the position of assistant surgeon of the battalion of artillery or the battalion of cavalry the office of said assistant surgeon shall be abolished.

SECT. 5. So much of sections one hundred and twenty-seven and one hundred and twenty-eight of chapter four hundred and eleven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, and so much of section twelve of chapter four hundred and twenty-five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety as is inconsistent with this act, and any other acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.
[Approved April 23, 1891.]

II. The following bill of dress is established for veterinary surgeons: uniform to conform in every respect to the arm and

rank in which the officer is commissioned, with the addition of the letters S. V., embroidered in silver at the end of each pad of shoulder knot, in old English characters, letters to be of regulation size.

Veterinary surgeons on duty in camps will on the first day of encampment inspect all horses for which allowance is made by the State, and report in writing direct to the quartermaster general all horses deemed unfit for service, giving the name of officer or man having such horse. They will also visit all stables on the camp ground, making such suggestions as to care and feed of horses as they may deem best, and in case of accident to horses on State duty will at once make a report of cause and extent of injury.

III. Pay and assignment rolls for tours of duty will be forwarded to paymasters, and company commanders will procure them at their regimental or battalion headquarters.

IV. The law now provides for an increase of pay of drummers, and any drummer found unable to beat calls, and in fact perform his whole duty, will be liable to have his pay stopped. Officers of the inspector general's department will give drum corps a thorough inspection as to their duties during the encampments. Drum majors will do well to give attention to drum corps at once, not neglecting proper instruction in setting up and marching drill.

V. The recent armory inspection shows a neglect in some commands of cleanliness of rifles, equipments and brasses; this, with the manner of care and arrangement of quarters, will also receive attention. It is the duty of every first sergeant to see that his men are clean and equipments in proper order before turning them over for any ceremony or guard detail.

VI. Brigade and cadets corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 18, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. For the purpose of equalization of brigades, Battery A, Light Artillery, is hereby detached from first Battalion Light Artillery, and will remain attached to Second Brigade. Capt.

Dexter H. Follett, commanding Battery A, will report by letter to Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., commanding Second Brigade.

II. Battery B, Light Artillery, is hereby attached to the First Battalion Light Artillery. Capt. Lawrence G. Bigelow, commanding Battery B, will report by letter to Maj. Geo. S. Merrill, commanding First Battalion Light Artillery.

III. The positions of assistant surgeon and hospital steward of Battery B being vacated by operation of law, First Lieut. William T. Souther, assistant surgeon, and hospital steward William E. Banfield of Battery B, are hereby honorably discharged. Certificates of discharge from this office.

IV. The first Battalion Light Artillery, Maj. George S. Merrill, commanding, is hereby transferred to the First Brigade, M. V. M. The commanding officer of said battalion will report to Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., commanding First Brigade, by letter.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 18, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

Inspectors of rifle practice will see that their official returns include all qualifying scores made in the current target year.

The State recognizes original qualification for the five grades established of distinguished marksman, sharpshooter, first-class, second-class and third-class marksman by a medal; with a bar for the sharpshooter and a bullet for the marksman classes, bearing the year of requalification.

The aim and object of all State recognition for excellence in shooting is to secure efficiency in the use of the rifle. It is by no means intended to *merely* develop phenomenal shots. The present system best encourages interest and progress in proficiency. When a man has reached the highest class in his power, beyond which he cannot attain, and requalification in which is difficult or doubtful, he is not done with consistent practice. Every enlisted man should fire, and ought to qualify annually, at least in the third class.

While the State reward for *individual work* is limited to the

provisions of Article 13, General Orders No. 2, 1891, *all qualifications* made are properly a matter of record.

The figure of merit of each organization will be based not alone upon the progress shown by original qualifications, and steadiness shown by requalifications, but upon all qualifying scores made, which show the actual efficiency.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 18, 1891.

CIRCULAR.

TARGET SEASON, 1891.

Assignments at Walnut Hill, July, August, September, October.

The following days are assigned the militia stationed in Boston : —

Tuesdays. — First Regiment Infantry.

Thursdays. — Staff Commander-in-Chief, First Brigade Staff, Second Brigade Staff, First Corps Cadets, Naval Battalion, Companies A and H, Fifth Regiment, Company L, Sixth Regiment.

Fridays. — Ninth Regiment.

The headquarters of the First, Fifth and Ninth Regiments, First Corps Cadets, and Naval Battalion, will shoot on the days assigned to their several organizations.

Any member of the militia of the State stationed in the city of Boston may shoot on Tuesdays, Thursdays or Fridays in the months of June, July, August and September, provided such shooting does not interfere with that of the organization assigned to that day, or with the changes on the range liable to interrupt shooting in June.

The inspector of rifle practice of the command to whom the targets may be assigned will have general supervision of the shooting for record, and unless a brigade inspector or the inspector general be present, will be the executive and range officer.

When no inspector is on the range, the senior officer present will be in charge.

Attention is called to the following rules of the M. R. A., which govern firing on this range, and will be duly respected : —

All competitors and other persons must preserve order and decorum, submit to the direction and decision of the executive officer, and make all objections and protests, if any, to the proper officials, in a manner which will not disturb others.

No liquor allowed on grounds of the Association.

Rifles may be discharged only in firing at the target, in pools or matches, when the danger flag is not exposed, or into such warming-pits as may be designated (in that case, without bullet); and any competitor or other person discharging a rifle otherwise, or having a loaded shell inserted in his gun while elsewhere than upon the actual firing point, may be disqualified for the time being, or fined a sum not exceeding three dollars, at the discretion of the executive officer.

Any violation of rules or discreditable conduct which the executive officer may consider of such magnitude as to require it shall be reported.

Firing should be in fatigue uniform whenever practicable.

It is earnestly recommended, and the department expects, that the older shots will do all in their power to encourage recruits, and so far as is consistent with their work, to give such assistance in overcoming defects by friendly coaching as may be desired and is required.

WILLIAM L. CHASE,

Colonel and Inspector-General Rifle Practice.

OFFICIAL :

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 20, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

I. The following-named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, having absented themselves from camp duty of their commands for the current year, without leave or proper excuse, are hereby discharged for the best interest of the service, for neglect of duty:—

First Regiment Infantry. — Company A, Marcellus Burke, James B. Proffit; Company G, John Conklin, Benjamin F. Dobson, John H. Jones; Company K, Thomas Y. Collins, Henry F. Karns; Company L, John Foster, R. P. Good, J. D. McPherson.

Second Regiment Infantry. — Company H, Orson E. Morton, Jr., John F. McEacham; Company I, Jas. R. Gilfillan, Frank Far-num; Company K, C. E. Osgood.

Sixth Regiment Infantry. — Company C, H. J. Erskine, Peter Richards; Company E, A. A. Rockwood, A. F. Carey, M. F.

Murray, Geo. Ronan ; Company F, W. R. West ; Company G, W. S. Andrews ; Company L, J. D. Allston, W. P. Ferguson, W. Thomas, W. Mukes.

First Battalion Artillery. — Battery B, H. C. Alexander, J. E. Bemis, W. L. Barry, E. C. Hazen, C. D. Haywood, W. F. Norton, G. F. Pratt, W. H. Rawson, W. F. Wood ; Battery C, A. F. Tappan.

II. The following-named enlisted men have been discharged, and the “no objection clause” erased, for misdemeanor : —

First Regiment Infantry. — Company C, J. H. Ramsay ; Company K, C. W. Billings.

Second Regiment Infantry. — Company K, C. A. Wilson.

Sixth Regiment Infantry. — Company D, J. J. Williams ; Company L, Fred T. Taylor, Chas. L. White.

III. The amended militia law (section 9, chapter 425, Acts 1890) provides that “all trousers hereafter furnished to enlisted men shall be made to measure *under the directions of the quartermaster general or according to rules to be established by him.*” It is not intended to provide new trousers to every newly enlisted man, and, as the appropriation for quartermasters’ supplies is limited, new trousers cannot be issued to all.

IV. All surplus trousers and all clothing in possession of companies must be cleansed and kept in repair ; and, so far as is practicable, the men must be fitted therefrom.

V. Requisitions and applications for exchange of clothing will not be allowed unless received at least twenty days before a tour of duty, and all permits for exchange will be annulled if not effected within fifteen days of the granting of the permit.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL’S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 8, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

I. The following-named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, having absented themselves from camp duty of their commands for the current year, without leave or proper excuse, are hereby discharged for the best interests of the service, for neglect of duty : —

Fifth Regiment Infantry : — Company A, James H. Ginn ; Company C, Phillip S. Brickett, Frank Barthel, William K. Bartlett,

Robert W. Daley; Company D, Augustus E. Baker, Herbert H. Cushing; Company F, Charles E. Davis, Hugh Dougherty, Phelps Poland, Luke A. Quirk; Company K, Isaac D. Hirtle.

Eighth Regiment Infantry. — Company A, George F. Adams, Jr., George I. Gooch; Company B, John E. Carney; Company C, Frank R. Freeto, Thomas C. Collins, William Carroll; Company D, Frederick P. Alton; Company F, Jeremiah Ryan; Company L, William H. Babb, John W. Herbert, George Mathews; Company M, Charles I. Hall, William S. Wiley, Edgar M. Young.

Ninth Regiment Infantry. — Company A, John J. Doherty, Patrick J. Fitzgerald, Richard Foy, Joseph J. Waters; Company B, James J. Driscoll; Company F, Dennis E. Carey, Martin Fleming, James A. Murphy, Jeremiah F. Sullivan; Company G, William T. Broderick, Kenneth H. Clancy, Michael J. Callahan; Company H, Thomas F. Gavaghan, Michael W. Kelley; Company I, John T. Bamrick, James F. Todd, Martin F. McDonough, Jeremiah J. Bowen; Company K, William E. Amlaw, Frank C. Devaney, Daniel C. Freeman, William J. Hamilton, Burton A. Lowe, Hebbert Ogilvie, Orris E. Taft; Company L, Walter L. Colburn, Michael J. Morris; Company M, John H. Sheehan.

Naval Battalion. — Company A, William T. Chamberlain, Harry B. Whall; Company B, W. H. Billings; Company D, William D. Wright, Lewis F. Pope, William R. McComsey, John H. Nash.

Battery A, Light Artillery. — Joseph A. Boyle, Joseph H. Calnan, Frank J. Walsh, Joseph H. Woods, John T. Woods.

First Battalion Cavalry. — Troop A, John D. Reed, George C. Souther, Charles A. Savery, Joseph E. Threshie, Charles Threshie, George L. Weeks.

II. The following-named enlisted men have been discharged, and the "no objection clause" erased, for misdemeanor: —

Fifth Regiment Infantry. — Company G, Alonzo Langill. Company I, August Collier.

Eighth Regiment Infantry. — Company M, Arthur L. Bruce.

III. Officers and men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, who are members by inheritance of the societies of the "Sons of the Revolution," the "Sons of the American Revolution," the "Society of the War of 1812," the "Mexican War," are entitled to wear on the uniform dress coat, on occasions of ceremony, the distinctive badges adopted by such societies, as authorized by Act of Congress, Sept. 25, 1890. (General Orders 133, Nov. 18, 1890, and Circular 4, May 9, 1891, Headquarters Army.)

IV. *National Flag.* — The field or union of the national flag in use in the army will, on and after July 4, 1891, consist of forty-four stars in six rows, the upper and lower rows to have eight

stars and the second, third, fourth and fifth rows seven stars each, in a blue field, arranged as follows : —



(*Acting Secretary of War, May 1, 1891; 6887 A. G. O. 1891.*)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 29, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 13.

I. In compliance with section 106 of the militia laws of the Commonwealth, annual drills will take place as follows : —

II. First Infantry at Brockton, October 17 ; * Second Infantry at Holyoke, October 7 ; Fifth Infantry at Hudson, October 8 ; Sixth Infantry at Lowell, October 9 ; Eighth Infantry at Danvers, September 30 ; Ninth Infantry at Boston, October 5 ; 1st Battalion Cavalry at Boston, October 7 ; † F Cavalry, North Chelmsford, October 15 ; ‡ Battery A, Light Artillery, Boston, October 12 ; Battery B, First Battalion Light Artillery, Worcester, October 7 ; Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, Lawrence, October 2 ; Naval Battalion, Gloucester, September 10.

The following are the assignments of inspecting officers : —

Second and Ninth Infantry, the Inspector General ; Sixth and Eighth Infantry and Naval Battalion, Col. William L. Chase, Inspector General of Rifle Practice ; First and Fifth Infantry and

* Date changed to October 12.

† Date changed to September 24.

‡ Place and date changed to Lowell, October 9.

Battery B, Col. Geo. A. Keeler, Assistant Inspector General; First Battalion Cavalry, F Cavalry, Battery A, and Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, Col. Henry D. Andrews, Assistant Inspector General.

III. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions and unattached companies will order their commands to assemble at 10 o'clock A.M., at the places and on the dates designated in paragraph II.

White helmets will be worn and all ceremonies will be performed in full dress. Heavy marching order is optional with commanding officers.

If commanding officers desire, assembly may be ordered at the same hour outside of the city or town limits designated.

The day will be devoted to instruction in route march skirmishing, advance and rear guards, flankers and street firing.

IV. Commanding officer of First Brigade will detail a mustering officer for F Cavalry. Commanding officer of Second Brigade will detail a mustering officer for Battery A. Commanding officer of First Battalion Light Artillery will detail mustering officer for Batteries B and C.

V. The commanding officers of Signal and Ambulance Corps will divide their commands into three details, one of which details will report to each regimental commander of their brigades for duty at the day and hour designated in this order; but no officer or enlisted man will perform more than one day's duty.

Signal and Ambulance Corps detachments will be mustered by the paymaster of the regiment with which they are serving.

All mustering officers will forward with rolls a letter giving the route travelled of each command, and "list of absentees," and pay rolls will not be received without them; and no officer or man will be mustered for pay who does not perform the full day's duty. Mileage will be allowed by shortest and most direct route to destination and return to stations.

VI. An allowance of forty dollars for wagons will be allowed to each regiment of infantry on bills approved by regimental commander.

Infantry regiments will be allowed seven thousand rounds of blank ammunition, which will be forwarded on receipt of requisition from each regimental headquarters.

VII. All commanding officers will at once, on completion of tour of duty, forward a full report of same to State headquarters.

VIII. Officers responsible for State property will take every precaution for safety of same. The losses in transportation are needless, and will not be allowed.

IX. Brigade commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 3, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. The State matches will take place at the State camp ground, South Framingham, subject to the provisions of General Orders No. 2, with such modifications as have been found necessary or expedient, as herein stated.

The matches will be in charge of Col. Wm. L. Chase, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will act as executive and range officer, arrange details, and be responsible for their proper execution.

All communications respecting these matches should be addressed to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Brigade and regimental inspectors are detailed to report to Colonel Chase for such duty as may be assigned them.

Maj. F. H. Briggs, First Brigade Staff, Capt. W. T. Lambert, Second Brigade Staff, and Lieut. L. O. Garrett, Naval Battalion, are detailed to take charge of the statistical department.

Lieut. H. B. Parker, First Regiment Infantry, is detailed as mustering officer, and will report to this office for instructions.

Assist. Surg. H. L. Chase, First Battalion Artillery, is detailed as surgeon.

The foregoing details are for both matches.

II. The general State competition will be held Thursday, Oct. 22, 1891, at 9 A.M.

Each regimental and battalion commander will detail one commissioned officer and one non-commissioned officer to report to Colonel Chase for such duty as may be assigned them.

Entries of teams and individuals must be made to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice on or before October 20. All entries will state the highest class in which qualification has been made by each competitor, as borne on the records of regimental and battalion inspectors of rifle practice for the current target year.

The competition will comprise firing at two hundred and five hundred yards. Seven shots at each range without sighting shots.

Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested before or during the competition.

All competitors (except distinguished marksmen) will compete for individual trophies. Medals will be awarded :—

For the two highest aggregate scores, by sharpshooters of record.

For the three highest aggregate scores, by first-class marksmen.

For the four highest aggregate scores of the junior classes.

Scores of competitors shooting on the teams will count for individual trophy.

Competitors making the twelve highest aggregate scores, officers or men, will be mentioned in orders.

The tri-color will be the regimental trophy won by the winning team.

III. The distinguished marksmen competition will be held Saturday, October 24, at 9 A.M.

Colonel Bancroft, Fifth Regiment, Colonel Mathews, First Regiment, and Lieutenant Colonel Edmands, First Corps Cadets, will each detail one commissioned officer and three non-commissioned officers to report to Colonel Chase for such duty as may be assigned them.

Competitors will notify the Inspector General of Rifle Practice of their intention to compete not later than October 23.

The competition will comprise skirmishing, and firing at two hundred, five hundred and six hundred yards. Seven rounds per man at all distances.

One sighting shot allowed at the five hundred and six hundred yard range.

Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested before or during the competition.

The three highest competitors will be recognized by medals.

IV. The Steward Prize, won at Wimbledon by Corp. W. D. Huddleson, First Regiment Infantry, has been presented to the State by the Inspector General, and will bear on a plate the annual record of the team winning the tri-color, and the names of officers or men making the five highest scores in the distinguished marksmen competition.

V. Brigade commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 20, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 15.

I. All officers responsible for United States or State property will see that every article is in the armories. A close inspection of the same will be made to determine what is needed for the coming year. Company commanders will be notified in season to have all property arranged for inspection.

II. All bills of whatever nature, except quarterly bills due Jan. 1, 1892, will be forwarded at once for settlement; also bills for wagon transportation of regiments.

III. The following-named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, having absented themselves from annual drills of their commands for the current year, without leave or proper excuse, are hereby discharged for the best interests of the service, for neglect of duty:—

First Regiment Infantry.—Company A, Charles L. Frizzell; Company C, Harry S. Howlett, John B. Neal, Ernest P. Searle; Company D, Henry E. Hickey, George W. Keach; Company G, Michael J. Burke; Company H, Ernest L. Perry, Herbert J. Bradley; Company K, James F. Driscoll, Samuel H. Knopf; Company L, Henry Griffiths, Theodore H. Monroe, Frank S. Swett, Richard N. Turner.

Second Regiment Infantry.—Company A, George H. Willard, Charles I. Knapp, Merritt E. Knapp; Company B, Frank A. Burnett, Nathaniel L. Haynes; Company C, Nathaniel E. Mansfield; Company D, William H. Johnson; Company E, Charles E. Joslin, Edward J. Reece, Benjamin Willard; Company F, Herbert G. Pratt; Company G, William E. Driscoll, Thomas E. Holland; Company H, Jerry F. Barnish, William D. Chatel, Charles J. Clark, Edward D. Jewett, Dwight Jewett, Thomas P. Morrissey, John McGrath, Parker D. Martin, William H. Melendy, Edward P. Swan, Harry F. Sanderson, George Smith, Eli Hawkes; Company I, James Dorsey, Harry F. Dickinson, Edward H. Joslyn, William J. Rock, Louis E. Shattuck, Joseph C. Wildy; Company K, Edward T. Spear, Elgin T. Wakefield.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.—Company B, William A. Gertz, George H. Moore, William T. Ralph, Samuel M. Roche, Clifford Hunting, Frank P. Smith; Company C, Thomas J. Galvin, James L. Mulhern; Company D, Charles W. Alexander, Melzar B. Sampson, Will C. Snell, James Westgate, John S. Noyes, Charles B. Holmes; Company E, Samuel W. Belyea, Arthur H. Carleton,

Lawrence J. Claffy, John F. Gibbins, Herman S. Hodgkins, George O. Ross, William Waymouth, Edwin G. Weymouth; Company F, Charles S. Higginbotham, Robert Jackson, Frank B. Newman, Willard J. Paul; Company G, Joseph J. Wilde; Company H, Thomas H. Bailey, William H. Fifield, William L. Hallett, James P. Miller, James E. Mullen, Dennis J. Dacey; Company L, Arthur G. Crafts, Elwin F. Pierce, James R. White.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.—Company A, Edward E. Barrett, Gilbert H. Dykeman; Company B, Charles W. Cook; Company C, Fred A. Dana, John W. Pusell; Company D, James M. Arthur, Joseph Atkinson, Patrick B. Gallagher, Melvin H. Johnson, John H. Lally, James F. McManus; Company E, Reuben L. Bennett, Charles J. Carter, Michael Enright, Jean Leighton, Hugh O. McDonald; Company F, William J. Moore, Charles E. Macgregor; Company G, Alvah B. Kelley, Fred L. Devno, Coburn B. Emery; Company H, William F. Callahan, Thomas Genery, Benjamin W. Hurlburt, John J. Hurlburt, Thomas McDermott; Company I, John H. Isnor, Thomas E. Payson, Charles F. Watts; Company M, George F. Grayson, Timothy H. Hannigan.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.—Company A, William H. Cross, George E. Niles, Samuel B. Tufts; Company B, Eugene W. Fox, Oscar A. Kenneth; Company C, Patrick F. Hart; Company E, Charles R. Pert, Harry M. Smith; Company F, John E. Woodbury, Charles S. Cotting, George Caron, Albert E. Deroche, Charles D. Goodwin, George A. Langley; Company G, John Coos, Frank R. Emerson, James W. Powers, Harry Plow, Edgar Tibbetts, James B. Tobin; Company H, Charles A. Monroe; Company I, George T. Hodson, Charles H. Lee; Company L, Barton M. Abbott, Albert I. Fielding, George McGregor; Company M, Hiram M. Crowell, Arthur L. Eaton, Charles F. Gilman, Leon G. Little, John S. McLauchlan, George H. Perry, William C. Carson, Louis P. Edes.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.—Company A, Robert A. McSwain; Company B, George A. McCurdy, Thomas P. Tangney, John S. York; Company D, Thomas F. Fitzgerald, John J. Dooley; Company E, George F. Finn, Arthur F. Grady, Andrew B. Murphy, John J. O'Hare, Eugene S. Rice, Timothy A. Scott, Samuel N. S. Stevenson; Company F, Arthur J. Courtemanche, John F. Conlin, Michael Killeen, Joseph Lynch, John Tobin; Company G, Thomas F. Burns, Daniel J. Moynihan, James F. Regan, Michael J. Toner; Company H, Jeremiah F. Callanan, Thomas F. Clark, William J. Hayes, James F. Kane, James F. McGinnis; Company I, C. J. Haney, William J. Kelley, Michael H. Mackey, William F. Dugan; Company M, Joseph Armstrong, Thomas J.

Carmody, Joseph O. P. Currier, James J. Keenan, John Kelley, Edmond Murphy, Richard McMahon, Frank L. Voudell.

Naval Battalion. — Company B, William K. Nute, Robert W. Walker, William A. Whyte; Company C, William G. Carberg; Company D, Francis G. Bond, Daniel J. Lindsay.

First Battalion Light Artillery. — Battery B, Peter T. Rice, William Farmer, Harry A. King; Battery C, Fred R. Smythe, Archie D. McFarlin, Charles S. Ashworth, Leonard Brown, Harry B. Bulkley, Dennis J. Cady, Henry Devlin, Ernest Henry, James Jackson, Jr., Peter F. Lee, Thomas E. Lilley, Joseph N. Sargent.

Battery A, Second Brigade. — Frederick S. Colby, Thomas C. Dolan, Joseph F. Isaacs.

First Battalion Cavalry. — Company A, Henry K. Lyman.

Troop F, First Brigade. — Burton N. Holmes.

Signal Corps, First Brigade. — John H. Donovan.

IV. The following-named enlisted men have been discharged, and the “no objection clause” erased, for misdemeanor: —

First Regiment Infantry. — Company H, John V. Huntley.

Sixth Regiment Infantry. — Company D, Howard L. Walker.

V. The following-named enlisted men have been discharged for the “good of the service” for unsoldierly conduct while on duty: —

Ninth Regiment Infantry. — Company A, Charles W. Freil.

Battery A, Second Brigade. — John T. Dolphin.

VI. The following-named enlisted man is hereby dishonorably discharged by reason of a two-thirds vote of company: —

Battery A, Second Brigade. — Fred G. Higgins.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, NOV. 28, 1891.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 16.

I. Mr. Luke R. Landy, Superintendent State Arsenal, is hereby detailed to examine the military property of the Commonwealth issued to the militia, in order to fully determine its amount and condition, and the necessity of the service in the way of clothing and equipment.

II. Mr. Landy is authorized to fix the date on which he will inspect the clothing and other property in the possession of any

command, and, on the date named by him, any officer notified of such inspection will have in armory all the property for which he is responsible, or which may have come into his hands by requisition or otherwise, and will fully account for any and all property belonging to the Commonwealth.

III. Mr. Landy will report to this office from time to time the results of his inspections.

IV. The same facilities will be accorded to Mr. Landy as would be given a commissioned officer from the inspector general's department under like detail.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

TABLE NO. 1. — *Enrolled Militia of 1891, showing by Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1890.	1891.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, ...	2,572	2,415	20	177
Berkshire, ...	10,375	10,697	919	597
Bristol, ...	25,412	26,089	1,195	518
Dukes, ...	532	451	8	89
Essex, ...	43,396	46,874	4,311	833
Franklin, ...	5,822	5,857	343	308
Hampden, ...	15,104	17,645	2,890	349
Hampshire, ...	6,655	6,516	293	432
Middlesex, ...	74,793	79,894	5,803	792
Nantucket, ...	364	366	2	—
Norfolk, ...	17,082	17,587	930	425
Plymouth, ...	15,798	16,525	1,086	359
Suffolk, ...	78,785	83,211	4,457	1
Worcester, ...	43,031	43,676	1,570	925
Total, ...	339,691	357,713	23,827	5,805
Net gain, ...				18,022

TABLE NO. 2. — *Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. BRIDGES, SOUTH DEERFIELD.									
First Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	Thomas R. Mathews, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	Embury P. Clark, . . .	. . .	Holyoke.		
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	Henry Parsons, . . .	. . .	Marlborough.		
First Battalion Artillery, . . .	2 batteries, 4 guns and 2 Gatlings each, . . .	. . .	Major, . . .	. . .	George S. Merrill, . . .	. . .	Lawrence.		
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	— . . .	. . .	Captain, . . .	. . .	Horace W. Wilson, . . .	. . .	Carlisle.		
Signal Corps, . . .	— . . .	. . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	. . .	John A. Hunneman, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	— . . .	. . .	Second Lieutenant, . . .	. . .	Myles Staudish, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACII, JR., LYNN.									
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	William A. Bancroft, . . .	. . .	Cambridge.		
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	J. Albert Mills, . . .	. . .	Newburyport.		
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	. . .	Colonel, . . .	. . .	William M. Strachan, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
Battery A, Light Artillery, . . .	4 guns and 2 Gatlings, . . .	. . .	Captain, . . .	. . .	Dexter H. Follett, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	2 companies, . . .	. . .	Major, . . .	. . .	Horace G. Kemp, . . .	. . .	Cambridge.		
Signal Corps, . . .	— . . .	. . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	. . .	Henry W. Sprague, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
Ambulance Corps, . . .	— . . .	. . .	Second Lieutenant, . . .	. . .	Arthur W. Clark, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
CORPS OF CADETS AND NAVAL BATTALION — UNATTACHED.									
First Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	. . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	. . .	Thomas F. Edmands, . . .	. . .	Boston.		
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	. . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	. . .	John W. Hart, . . .	. . .	Salem.		
Naval Battalion, . . .	4 companies, . . .	. . .	Lieut. Commander, . . .	. . .	John C. Soley, . . .	. . .	Boston.		

The aggregate strength of the active militia, as given on the first page of this report, was the strength, exclusive of Governor and staff, on December 15, the date on which the report was made up. The strength on the 31st day of December, the date of the report, including Governor and staff, was : 428 commissioned officers, and 5,076 enlisted men, a total of 5,504.

TABLE NO 3.—Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	HEADQUARTERS.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams, . . .	Berkshire, . .	-	2d,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amesbury, . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amherst, . . .	Hampshire, . .	-	2d,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough, .	Bristol, . . .	-	5th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Ashburnham, .	Worcester, . .	-	6th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly, . . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, . . .	Suffolk, . . .	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
" . . .	" . . .	1st Brigade, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st " . . .	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	2d,	1st,	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Regiment, . .	-	A, C, D, G, K. L, . . .	-	-	-	-	6
" . . .	" . . .	5th Regiment, . .	-	A, H, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	6th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	9th Regiment, . .	-	A, B, C, D, E, H, I, . . .	-	-	-	-	7
" . . .	" . . .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	Naval Battalion,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	A,	-	-	4
Braintree, . .	Norfolk, . . .	-	5th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton, . .	Plymouth, . .	-	1st,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, . .	Middlesex, . .	-	1st,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, . .	Middlesex, . .	-	5th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, . . .	Suffolk, . . .	-	1st,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, . . .	Worcester, . .	-	9th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	6th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Danvers, . . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Deerfield, . .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, . .	Bristol, . . .	-	1st,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fitchburg, . .	Worcester, . .	-	6th,	B, D, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Gardner, . . .	Worcester, . .	-	2d,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, . .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	5th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke, . . .	Hampden, . .	2d Regiment, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke, . . .	Hampden, . .	-	2d,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence, . .	Essex, . . .	1st Bat. Lt. Art, .	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
Lawrence, . .	Essex, . . .	-	9th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	6th,	C, G, M, . . .	-	-	-	2d,	3
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	2d (C'd'ts	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn, . . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	D, I, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Malden, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	5th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marblehead, . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough, .	Middlesex, . .	6th Regiment, . .	6th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Medford, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	5th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Milford, . . .	Worcester, . .	-	6th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford, .	Bristol, . . .	-	1st,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newburyport, .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Northampton, .	Hampshire, . .	-	2d,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newton, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	5th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Natick, . . .	Middlesex, . .	-	9th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
N. Andover, . .	Essex, . . .	-	8th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Orange, . . .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth, . .	Plymouth, . .	-	5th,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Salem, . . .	Essex, . . .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, . . .	-	-	-	-	3
Salem, . . .	Essex, . . .	8th Regiment, . .	8th,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville, . .	Middlesex, . .	-	8th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, . .	Worcester, . .	-	6th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield, . .	Hampden, . .	-	2d,	B, G, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Stoneham, . .	Middlesex, . .	-	6th,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton, . . .	Bristol, . . .	-	1st,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield, . .	Middlesex, . .	-	6th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham, . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Westford, . .	" . . .	-	-	-	F,*	-	-	-	1
Woburn, . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, . .	Worcester, . .	-	2d,	A, C, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1

* Detachments at Ayer, Carlisle, North Chelmsford and Pepperell.

TABLE NO. 4. — *Armory Rent Roll.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Adams, . . .	Co. M, Second Regiment Infantry, .	\$400 00	\$400 00
Amesbury, . .	B, Eighth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Amherst, . . .	K, Second " " . . .	400 00	200 00
Attleborough, .	I, Fifth " " . . .	600 00	400 00
Ashburnham, .	E, Sixth " " . . .	175 00	175 00
Ayer, . . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . .	125 00	125 00
Beverly, . . .	E, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	350 00	350 00
Boston, . . .	Headquarters First Brigade, . .	500 00	200 00
" . . .	" Second Brigade, . . .	725 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Reg't Infantry, . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Fifth " " . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	" Ninth " " . . .	400 00	200 00
" . . .	" First Batt'n Cavalry, . . .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	Co. A, First Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	G, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	K, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	L, " " " . . .	518 75	400 00
" . . .	A, Fifth " " . . .	1,200 00	300 00
" . . .	H, Fifth " " . . .	400 00	300 00
" . . .	L, Sixth " " . . .	948 33	300 00
" . . .	A, Ninth " " . . .	620 00	400 00
" . . .	B, " " " . . .	550 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " . . .	575 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	400 00	300 00
" . . .	E, " " " . . .	550 00	400 00
" . . .	H, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	I, " " " . . .	550 00	400 00
" . . .	Headquarters Naval Battalion, .	200 00	200 00
" . . .	Co. A, Naval Battalion, . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	B, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	C, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	D, " " " . . .	400 00	400 00
" . . .	First Corps of Cadets, . . .	3,600 00	600 00
" . . .	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, .	2,000 00	600 00
" . . .	Co. D, First Battalion Cavalry, .	1,200 00	600 00
" . . .	Battery A, Light Artillery, . .	2,300 00	500 00
" . . .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, . .	300 00	200 00
" . . .	Signal Corps, Second Brigade, .	300 00	200 00
Brockton, . .	Co. I, First Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Braintree, . .	K, Fifth " " . . .	300 00	300 00
Cambridge, . .	B, First " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Cambridge, . .	B, Fifth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Carlisle, . . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . . .	25 00	25 00
Chelmsford, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . . .	150 00	150 00
Chelsea, . . .	H, First Regiment Infantry, . .	650 00	150 00
Concord, . . .	I, Sixth " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Clinton, . . .	K, Ninth " " . . .	700 00	400 00
Danvers, . . .	K, Eighth Regiment Infantry from March 19, . . .	400 00	313 36
Deerfield, . .	H, Second Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Fall River, . .	M, First " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, . .	B, Sixth " " . . .	600 00	300 00
Fitchburg, . .	D, Sixth " " . . .	500 00	300 00
Gardner, . . .	F, Second " " . . .	400 00	300 00
Gloucester, . .	G, Eighth " " . . .	1,000 00	300 00
Greenfield, . .	L, Second " " . . .	400 00	400 00
Haverhill, . .	F, Eighth " " . . .	600 00	350 00
Carried forward, . . .		\$33,212 08	\$19,338 36

TABLE NO. 4—*Concluded.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$33,212 08	\$19,338 36
Hudson, . .	Co. M, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	600 00	400 00
Holyoke, . .	Headquarters Second Reg't Infantry, . .	200 00	200 00
Holyoke, . .	Co. D, Second Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	200 00
Lawrence, . .	Headquarters First Batt'n Art'y, . .	200 00	200 00
" . .	Co. F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	583 32	400 00
" . .	Battery C, First Artillery, . .	800 00	600 00
Lowell, . .	Co. C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	G, Sixth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	M, Ninth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	D, Second Corps Cadets, . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, . .	100 00	100 00
Lynn, . .	Co. D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	1,000 00	400 00
Lynn, . .	I, " " " " . .	1,000 00	400 00
Marblehead, . .	C, " " " " . .	100 00	100 00
Marlborough, . .	Headquarters Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	200 00	200 00
Marlborough, . .	Co. F, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	400 00	400 00
Medford, . .	E, Fifth " " " " . .	360 00	250 00
Milford, . .	M, Sixth " " " " . .	400 00	300 00
Malden, . .	L, Fifth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Natick, . .	G, Ninth " " " " . .	400 00	300 00
New Bedford, . .	E, First " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Northampton, . .	I, Second " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Newburyport, . .	A, Eighth " " " " . .	700 00	350 00
No. Andover, . .	L, Eighth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Newton, . .	C, Fifth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Orange, . .	E, Second " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Pepperell, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . .	100 00	100 00
Plymouth, . .	D, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	600 00	400 00
Salem, . .	Second Corps Cadets, . .	1,500 00	1,000 00
" . .	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Infantry, . .	400 00	200 00
" . .	Co. H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	550 00	300 00
Stoneham, . .	H, Sixth " " " " . .	600 00	400 00
Southbridge, . .	K, Sixth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Somerville, . .	M, Eighth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, . .	B, Second " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, . .	G, Second " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Taunton, . .	F, First " " " " . .	1,200 00	400 00
Wakefield, . .	A, Sixth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
Waltham, . .	F, Fifth " " " " . .	550 00	300 00
Westford, . .	F, Cavalry, . .	175 00	175 00
Woburn, . .	G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	300 00	300 00
Worcester, . .	A, Second " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	C, Second " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	G, Ninth " " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	Battery B, First Artillery, . .	600 00	600 00
		\$54,430 40	\$35,513 36

TABLE No. 5.—*Property Account.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Guns, Carriages, etc.</i>													
Bronze, 12-pdrs,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
3-inch rifle guns, model of 1861,	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Carriages and limber, 12-pdrs.,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Caissons and limber, 12-pdrs.,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Parrots, 10-pdrs.,	8*	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Carriage and limber, 10-pdrs.,	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Caissons and limber, 10-pdrs.,	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Spare wheels,	15	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	—	15	—	—
Spare poles,	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—
10-inch Rodman,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Carriages for do.,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
10-inch siege mortars,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Platform for do.,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Wooden mortars,	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
<i>Gatlings, etc.</i>													
Gatling guns,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Gatling carriages,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Gatling limbers,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Feed magazines,	24	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—
Handspikes,	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Swords, non-com., staff, . . .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	-
Revolvers, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Wooden swords, . . .	250	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	250	-	250	-	-
<i>Implements.</i>													
Cone wrenches and screw-drivers, . . .	4,730	-	-	-	4,730	77	-	77	4,653	3,867	786	-	1,520
Gunners' gimlets, . . .	10	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	12	9	3	-	-
Gunners' haversacks, . . .	69	-	-	1	70	2	-	2	68	24	44	-	-
Handspikes, . . .	80	-	-	2	82	-	-	-	82	40	42	-	-
Lanyards, . . .	79	-	-	-	79	22	-	22	57	32	25	-	-
Monkey wrenches, . . .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	9	5	-	-
Paulins, . . .	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	26	-	26	-	-
Prolonges, . . .	28	-	-	-	28	6	-	6	22	7	15	-	-
Primer pouches, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Priming wires, . . .	38	-	-	-	38	4	-	4	34	16	18	-	-
Pendulum hausses, . . .	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	2	10	6	4	-	-
Pendulum H. pouches, . . .	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	-
Rammer and stave, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Sponges and rammers, . . .	56	-	-	-	56	2	-	2	54	24	30	-	-
Sponge covers, . . .	98	-	-	8	106	25	-	25	81	31	50	-	-
Sponge buckets, . . .	20	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	18	3	15	-	-
Spring punches, . . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-
Spring vises, . . .	186	-	-	-	186	4	-	4	182	112	70	-	76

Tube pouches and belts, . . .	56	—	—	56	12	44	—	44	—	—
Tube pouch belts, . . .	7	—	—	7	5	2	2	—	—	—
Tumbler and wire punches, . . .	996	—	—	996	14	982	695	287	—	304
Thumbstalls, . . .	48	—	—	48	12	36	17	19	—	—
Tompson straps, artillery, . . .	11	—	—	11	4	7	—	7	—	—
Tompson art, . . .	3	—	—	11	—	11	4	7	—	—
Vent covers, . . .	14	—	—	11	—	13	3	10	—	—
Vent punches, . . .	1	—	—	14	1	2	1	1	—	—
Water buckets, artillery, . . .	70	—	—	2	—	70	24	46	—	—
Worms and staves, . . .	20	—	—	70	—	19	5	14	—	—
Woollen sponge covers, . . .	1	—	—	20	1	1	—	1	—	—
		—	—	1	—		—		—	
<i>Harness and Horse Equipments.</i>										
Breastplates, . . .	295	6	—	301	—	301	1	300	—	—
Bridles, cavalry and artillery, . . .	294	6	—	300	—	300	—	300	—	—
Blankets, grey, single, . . .	291	—	—	291	—	291	268	23	—	—
Blankets, horse, . . .	278	24	—	302	43	259	44	215	—	—
Collars, spare, . . .	138	—	—	138	—	138	136	2	—	—
Curry-combs, . . .	175	24	—	199	7	192	50	142	—	—
Horse brushes, . . .	144	—	—	155	—	155	22	133	—	—
Horse covers, oil, . . .	2	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—
Harnesses, sets, wheel, . . .	24	—	—	24	—	24	—	24	—	—
Harnesses, sets, lead, . . .	24	—	—	24	—	24	—	24	—	—
Harnesses, Gatling sets, . . .	6	—	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	—
Halters, . . .	201	100	—	301	40	261	68	193	—	—
Hitching ropes, . . .	48	—	—	48	—	48	48	—	—	—
Martingales, . . .	309	6	—	320	6	314	14	300	—	—
Nose-bags, . . .	373	—	—	461	16	445	123	322	—	—
Picket-ropes, . . .	4	—	—	4	—	4	4	—	—	—
Pole-straps, . . .	102	—	—	102	—	102	60	42	—	—
Saddles, cavalry, . . .	298	7	—	305	—	304	—	304	—	—

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Saddle-bags, pairs, ...	164	-	-	-	164	-	-	-	164	-	164	-	-
Saddle-cloths, ...	297	6	-	-	303	-	-	-	303	3	300	-	-
Sets of horse equipments, . .	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-
Surcingle, ...	310	-	-	-	310	-	39	39	271	56	215	-	-
Spurs, pairs, ...	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	48	-	-	209 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	-	11	198 $\frac{1}{2}$	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	157	-	-
Spur-straps, pairs, ...	163 $\frac{1}{2}$	54	-	-	217 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	-	25	192 $\frac{1}{2}$	47 $\frac{1}{2}$	145	-	-
Whips, artillery, ...	90	-	-	2	92	-	-	-	92	38	54	-	-
Wooden horses, ...	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
<i>Equipments.</i>													
Bayonet Scabbards, ...	4,780	-	-	-	4,780	15	-	15	4,765	186	4,315	264	1,090
Blanket bags (naval battalion),	225	-	-	-	225	-	-	-	225	-	225	-	225
Canteens, ...	5,734	-	-	-	5,734	25	-	25	5,709	233	5,476	-	5,709
Canteen straps, ...	5,533	-	-	-	5,533	161	-	161	5,372	31	5,341	-	5,372
Cartridge boxes, ...	4,522	-	-	135	4,657	-	-	-	4,657	89	4,304	264	-
Cartridge-box belts, ...	175	-	-	-	175	-	-	-	175	-	175	-	-
Carbine cartridge boxes, . .	210	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	210	-	210	-	-
Coat straps, pairs (n'l battalion),	225	-	-	-	225	-	-	-	225	-	225	-	225
Haversacks, ...	5,884	-	-	-	5,884	69	-	69	5,815	12	5,803	-	-
Knapsacks, ...	4,588	-	-	16	4,604	-	-	-	4,604	31	4,573	-	-
Leg-guards, ...	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	34	-	34	-	-
Sabre belts, ...	709	-	-	-	709	79	-	79	627	45	582	-	-
Sabre-belt plates, ...	713	-	-	-	713	100	-	100	613	32	581	-	-

Sabre-belt studs,	42	-	-	42	-	-	-	2	2	40	40	-	-	225	-
Shoulder straps, pairs (n'l bat'n),	225	-	-	225	-	-	-	9	-	225	-	-	-	31	225
Sword frogs,	47	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	38	7	-	-	4,821	184
Waist-belts,	4,984	177	-	5,161	111	15	-	126	126	5,035	30	-	-	4,823	184
Waist-belt plates,	5,062	177	-	5,239	151	-	-	151	151	5,088	81	-	-	-	-
Waist belt toggles,	440	-	-	440	155	-	-	155	155	285	285	-	-	-	-
<i>Ammunition.</i>															
Ammunition boxes,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Ball cartridges, cal. .45",	14,544	-	-	64,544	446	-	-	446	446	64,098	63,498	-	-	600	50,000
Ball cartridges, 5 grain,	3,100	-	-	3,150	-	-	-	-	-	3,150	3,100	-	-	50	-
Blank cartridges, cal. .45",	770	-	-	50,770	44,020	-	-	44,020	44,020	6,750	6,750	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs.,	9	-	-	731	700	-	-	700	700	31	31	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs.,	76	-	-	340	340	-	-	340	340	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, carbines,	1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridges, Gatlings,	23,600	-	-	23,600	7,000	-	-	7,000	7,000	16,600	8,600	-	-	8,000	-
Canister, 12-pdr. (not fixed),	120	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	120	120	-	-	-	-
Canister, 12-pdr. (fixed),	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	30	30	-	24	-	-	6	-
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	-	-	50	-	-	-	50	50	-	50	-	-	-	-
Cannon powder, lbs,	160	2,000	-	2,160	2,035	-	-	2,035	2,035	125	125	-	-	-	-
Carbine cartridges, cal. .45",	1,240	-	-	1,240	200	-	-	200	200	1,040	1,040	-	-	-	-
Friction primers,	100	500	-	2,600	2,275	-	-	2,275	2,275	325	325	-	-	-	-
Loaded shell, 12-pdrs.,	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
Marking plugs,	-	100	-	100	50	-	-	50	50	50	50	-	-	-	-
Marking discs,	-	500	-	500	400	-	-	400	400	100	100	-	-	-	-
Paper targets,	129	144	-	273	110	-	-	110	110	163	163	-	-	-	-
Rifle bullets,	1,100	-	-	1,100	800	-	-	800	800	300	300	-	-	-	-
Rifle primers,	800	-	-	800	800	-	-	800	800	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shell, 10-inch,	25	-	-	25	12	-	-	12	12	13	13	-	-	-	13
Solid shot, 12-pdrs.,	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Target pasters,	-	55,000	-	55,000	48,030	-	-	48,030	48,030	6,970	6,970	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>													
Arm chests, . . .	434	—	—	—	434	4	—	4	430	168	239	23	108
Equipment cases, . . .	46	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	46	44	2	—	—
Harness boxes, . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	6	3	—	—
Horse-equipment cases, . . .	36	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	36	36	—	—	—
Haversack and canteen cases, . . .	92	4	—	—	96	5	—	5	91	4	87	—	—
Sabre-chests, . . .	8	—	—	4	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
Storage chests, . . .	46	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous Infantry.</i>													
Bridles for rifles, . . .	200	—	—	—	200	18	—	18	182	182	—	—	176
Bridle screws, . . .	179	—	—	35	214	3	—	3	211	211	—	—	—
Band-springs, . . .	185	—	—	—	185	—	—	—	185	185	—	—	—
Bayonet clasps, . . .	15	—	25	—	40	8	—	8	32	32	—	—	—
Bayonet clasp-screws, . . .	213	—	—	—	213	3	—	3	210	210	—	—	122
Breech-blocks, . . .	9	—	—	—	9	5	—	5	4	4	—	—	—
Breech-block caps, . . .	58	—	—	—	58	23	—	23	35	35	—	—	—
Breech-block cap-screws, . . .	829	—	—	—	829	16	—	16	813	813	—	—	—
Breech screws, . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	62
Base screws, . . .	349	—	—	—	349	44	—	44	305	305	—	—	—
Butt-plates, . . .	110	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	110	110	—	—	—
Butt-plate screws, . . .	234	—	—	—	234	—	—	—	234	234	—	—	—
Cam-latches, . . .	78	—	—	—	78	10	—	10	68	68	—	—	15

Cam-latch springs, . . .	433	-	-	-	-	35	398	398	-	-	-	58
Cam-latch thumb-pieces, . .	104	-	-	-	-	14	90	90	-	-	-	-
Carbine sockets and straps, .	269	-	-	-	-	-	269	48	221	-	-	-
Cartridge-box studs, . . .	49	-	-	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	-	-
Ejectors, . . .	476	-	-	-	-	191	585	585	-	-	-	585
Ejector springs, . . .	644	-	-	-	-	123	721	721	-	-	-	163
Ejector spring spindles, . .	230	-	-	-	-	39	191	191	-	-	-	191
Ejector studs, . . .	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
Firing pins, . . .	283	-	-	-	-	315	468	468	-	-	-	468
Firing-pin screws, . . .	489	-	-	-	-	98	391	391	-	-	-	-
Front sights, . . .	72	-	-	-	-	43	129	129	-	-	-	129
Guard bows, . . .	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
Guards and triggers, . . .	30	-	-	-	-	2	28	28	-	-	-	25
Guard-bow swivels, . . .	121	-	-	-	-	16	112	112	-	-	-	105
Guard-bow swivel screws, . .	114	-	-	-	-	34	80	80	-	-	-	80
Guard-bow nuts, . . .	57	-	-	-	-	6	51	51	-	-	-	-
Guard-bow screws, . . .	187	-	-	-	-	-	187	187	-	-	-	-
Gun stocks, . . .	61	-	-	-	-	38	23	23	-	-	-	23
Headless shell extractors, . .	1,960	-	-	-	-	7	1,953	1,618	335	-	-	1,520
Hammers, rifle, . . .	71	-	-	-	-	36	35	35	-	-	-	35
Hinge pins, . . .	58	-	-	-	-	-	58	58	-	-	-	25
Jointed ramrods, . . .	235	-	-	-	-	-	235	9	226	-	-	-
Locks complete, . . .	25	-	-	-	-	10	15	15	-	-	-	15
Lock plates, . . .	37	-	-	-	-	1	36	36	-	-	-	24
Lower bands, . . .	29	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-
Main springs, . . .	752	-	-	-	-	29	723	723	-	-	-	-
Main-spring swivels, . . .	64	-	-	-	-	60	104	104	-	-	-	76
Rear sights, . . .	198	-	-	-	-	83	115	115	-	-	-	115
Rammer stops, . . .	37	-	-	-	-	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
Receivers, . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
Ramrods, . . .	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	44

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Sears, ...	138	-	-	-	138	41	-	41	97	97	-	-	16
Sear screws, ...	-	-	100	-	100	10	-	10	90	90	-	-	90
Sear springs, ...	774	-	-	-	774	27	-	27	747	747	-	-	-
Sear-spring screws, ...	205	-	-	-	205	3	-	3	202	202	-	-	197
Stock tips, ...	94	-	-	-	94	1	-	1	93	93	-	-	-
Stock-tip screws, ...	91	-	-	-	91	1	-	1	90	90	-	-	-
Side screws, ...	254	-	-	2	256	41	-	41	215	215	-	-	213
Side-screw washers, ...	79	-	-	-	79	6	-	6	73	73	-	-	-
Tang screws, ...	66	-	-	-	66	3	-	3	63	63	-	-	23
Tumblers, ...	33	-	100	-	133	51	-	51	82	82	-	-	82
Tumbler screws, ...	163	-	150	-	313	162	-	162	151	151	-	-	151
Triggers, ...	55	-	-	-	55	2	-	2	53	53	-	-	-
Trigger screws, ...	43	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	43	43	-	-	-
Upper bands, ...	46	-	-	-	46	3	-	3	43	43	-	-	-
Wiping-rods, ...	1,384	-	-	1	1,385	31	-	31	1,354	1,155	199	-	1,173
<i>Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.</i>													
Curb bits, ...	11	5	-	-	11	2	3	5	6	6	-	-	-
Cartridge flannel, pieces, ...	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Elevating screws, ...	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Eye bolts, ...	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
Eye rings, ...	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Dress coats, infantry, . . .	4,645	67	-	-	4,712	38	3	41	4,671	109	4,562	-	-
Dress coats, artillery, . . .	358	-	-	-	358	-	-	-	358	35	323	-	-
Dress coats, cavalry, . . .	281	-	-	-	281	-	-	-	281	41	240	-	-
Dress coats, signal corps, . . .	52	2	-	1	55	-	-	-	55	4	51	-	-
Dress coats, ambulance corps, . . .	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	36	6	30	-	-
Fatigue caps, . . .	5,582	250	-	-	5,832	87	269	356	5,476	252	5,224	-	-
Fatigue caps (naval battalion), . . .	213	-	-	-	213	-	-	-	213	-	213	-	-
Fatigue caps (employees'), . . .	6	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Fatigue cap straps, . . .	49	100	-	-	149	149	-	149	-	-	-	-	-
Figures, . . .	882	6,588	-	-	7,470	5,606	-	5,606	1,864	1,864	-	-	-
Great coats, infantry, . . .	4,466	-	50	-	4,516	44	5	49	4,467	6	4,461	-	-
Great coats, artillery, . . .	341	-	-	1	342	-	-	-	342	13	329	-	-
Great coats, cavalry, . . .	264	-	-	-	264	-	-	-	264	27	237	-	-
Great coats, signal corps, . . .	55	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	55	5	50	-	-
Great coats, ambulance corps, . . .	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	35	5	30	-	-
Helmets, infantry, . . .	4,507	-	-	164	4,671	12	87	99	4,572	145	4,427	-	-
Helmets, artillery, . . .	335	-	-	-	335	-	4	-	331	2	329	-	-
Helmets, white, . . .	-	-	5,543	-	5,543	2	-	2	5,541	311	5,230	-	5,541
Helmets, cavalry, . . .	233	-	-	-	233	-	-	-	233	5	228	-	-
Helmet, supt., . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Helmet buttons, . . .	236	-	-	40	276	12	-	12	264	264	-	-	-
Helmet cords, . . .	360	-	-	-	360	-	-	-	360	40	320	-	-
Helmet front pieces, . . .	73	-	-	69	142	22	-	22	120	120	-	-	-

Letters, ...	1,691	650	—	—	2,341	925	—	925	1,416	1,416	—	—
Plumes, artillery and cavalry, . .	603	—	—	—	603	6	—	6	597	24	573	—
Rosettes for helmets (top pieces), .	467	—	—	13	480	45	—	45	435	435	—	—
Sashes, ...	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Service stripes, ...	291½	2	—	17½	49	42	—	42	7	7	—	—
Spikes for helmets, ...	269	—	—	—	269	58	—	58	211	211	—	—
Stripes for trousers, ...	6	297	—	—	303	218	—	218	85	85	—	—
Trousers, infantry, ...	5,633*	983	—	—	6,616	293†	—	670	5,946	896	5,050	—
Trousers, mounted, ...	725	138	—	—	863	123	377	211	652	19	633	—
Trousers (naval battalion), . . .	213	—	—	—	213	1	—	1	212	—	212	—
White suits (naval battalion), . .	213	—	—	—	213	4	—	4	209	—	209	—
White caps (naval battalion), . .	213	—	—	—	213	6	—	6	207	—	207	—
White jerseys (naval battalion), .	—	216	—	—	216	8	—	8	208	—	208	—
White leggings (naval battalion), .	—	—	250	—	250	—	—	—	250	37	213	—
Foul anchors (cap), ...	—	—	225	—	225	1	—	1	224	11	213	—
<i>Tents, etc.</i>												
Acorns, ...	43	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	43	43	—	—
Hospital (wall and fly), ...	1	2	—	—	3	3†	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mallets, ...	44	—	—	—	44	18	—	18	26	14	12	—
Marquees, governor's, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Marquees, headquarters', ...	2	5	—	—	7	—	2	2	5	5	—	—
Marquees, old, ...	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Marquee poles, sets, ...	13	5	—	—	18	2	—	2	16	16	—	—
Pin boxes, ...	64	—	—	—	64	8	—	8	56	56	—	—
Tent floors, ...	831	—	—	—	831	2	—	2	829	829	—	—
Wall, ...	830	—	—	—	830	2	—	41	787	787	—	—
Wall flies, ...	3	150	—	—	153	1	—	1	152	152	—	—
Wall uprights, ...	1,801	150	—	—	1,951	24	—	24	1,927	1,915	12	—

* 213 Naval Battalion, included last year.

† 212 Naval Battalion, taken out.

‡ Transferred to Medical Department.

|| 5,651 received for to United States; 5,543 received. The difference, 108, is in question.

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Wall ridges, ...	940	150	-	-	1,090	33	-	33	1,057	1,050	7	-	-
Headquarters' awnings, ...	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Hospital poles, sets, ...	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tent pins, ...	24,170	8,082	-	-	32,252	3,512	-	3,512	28,740	27,240	1,500	-	-
<i>Colors, etc.</i>													
National, ...	19	1	-	-	20	1	-	1	19	1	18	-	-
State, ...	20	1	-	-	21	1	-	1	20	2	18	-	-
Guidons, ...	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-
Markers, ...	41	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	41	-	41	-	-
Right and left general guides, Belts and sockets, ...	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Staves, ...	22	2	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
Covers, ...	50	1	-	7	58	-	-	-	58	8	50	-	-
Brigade, ...	62	3	-	-	65	1	-	1	64	1	63	-	-
Miscellaneous, ...	4	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Signal flags, ...	14	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
Signal poles, ...	61	-	-	-	61	3	-	3	58	14	44	-	-
	43	-	-	2	45	2	-	2	43	-	43	-	-
<i>Books, etc.</i>													
Court Martial Law, ...	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Foster's Medical Manuals, Instructions for Cal. .45", ...	26 229	- -	- -	5 6	31 235	- -	- -	- -	31 235	11 167	20 68	- -	- 75

Record books,	1,022	250	-	1,272	83	-	83	1,189	316	873	-
Regulations, M. V. M.,	568	6	-	574	58	-	58	516	-	516	-
Tactics,	917	25	-	942	25	-	25	917	10	907	-
Wingate's Rifle Practice,	62	-	-	62	4	-	4	58	-	58	-
Blunt's Manuals,	110	-	-	112	-	-	-	112	90	22	-
Guard Manuals,	1,794	-	-	1,794	779	-	779	1,015	1,015	-	-
Military maps,	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	2	12	-
Order files,	179	24	-	203	19	-	19	184	3	181	-
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>											
Ash barrels,	60	4	-	64	-	13	13	51	51	-	-
Axle-grease boxes,	5	-	-	5	2	-	2	3	3	-	-
Baskets,	54	6	-	60	1	-	1	59	59	-	-
Batons, drum major's,	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
Bedsteads, camp,	53	-	-	53	3	-	3	50	50	-	-
Band stands,	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Blackboards,	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-
Blankets, red, pairs,	98½	-	-	98½	-	-	-	98½	98½	-	-
Border cutter,	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Brooms, stable,	17	-	-	17	2	-	2	15	15	-	-
Bugles,	22	12	80	114	-	1	1	113	15	98	-
Bugle-cords,	23	90	-	113	-	-	-	113	22	91	-
Candlesticks,	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Carpets and rugs,	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Chamois skins,	13	12	-	25	6	-	6	19	19	-	-
Chairs and stools,	242	-	-	242	48	-	48	194	194	-	-
Chopping axes,	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	8	11	-
Chopping-axe helves,	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Clocks,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Clothes brushes,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Corn brooms,	17	-	-	17	1	-	1	16	16	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Crow-bars, . . .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Curtains and fixtures, . . .	61	4	-	-	65	-	-	-	65	65	-	-	-
Drums, . . .	168	-	-	-	168	7	-	7	161	57	104	-	-
Drumsticks, pairs, . . .	232	-	-	-	232	31½	-	31½	200½	107	93½	-	-
Drum slings, . . .	176	-	-	-	176	20	-	20	156	56	100	-	-
Drum heads, . . .	10	60	-	-	70	7	-	7	63	63	-	-	-
Earth closets, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Field desks, . . .	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	1	17	-	-
Flagstuffs, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Gun racks for guard, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hellographs, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Handcuffs, . . .	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Hay forks, . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Hoisting gin, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Lanterns and lamps, . . .	42	-	-	-	42	3	-	3	39	39	-	-	-
Lawn mowers, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Looking-glasses, . . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Marking brushes, . . .	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-
Mattresses, . . .	108	6	-	-	114	-	-	-	114	114	-	-	-
Pick-axes, . . .	75	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	75	65	10	-	-
Pick-axe helves, . . .	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-
Pillows, . . .	96	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	96	96	-	-	-
Pillow-cases, . . .	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Twisters, ...	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Water pails, ...	30	12	-	-	42	16	-	16	26	26	-	-	-
<i>Trophies.</i>													
Dahlgren guns, 24-pdrs., ...	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Cohorn mortars, ...	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Enfield musket, M. L., ...	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fuse mallets, ...	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Sundry shot and shell, ...	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	-
Shot gauges, ...	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-
Ship's gun truck, ...	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Windsor rifle, ...	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sample rifles, ...	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
Sample carbines, ...	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Sample bayonets, ...	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-
<i>Mortar Implements.</i>													
Baskets for implements, ...	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-
Bed stakes, ...	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Budge barrels, ...	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Corn brooms, ...	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Chalk lines, ...	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

[illegible]

TABLE No. 5 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Siege-Gun Implements.</i>													
Carriages and chases, . . .													
Breech-sights, 10-in., . .	2				2				2	2			
Chocks, wood, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Elevating arcs and indices, .	3				3				3	3			
Elevating bars, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Front sights, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Gunner's gimlets, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Handspikes, truck, . . .	2			2	4				4	2	2		
Pass boxes, . . .	8				8				8	2	6		
Priming wires, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Rammers and staves, 10-in., .	1				1				1	1			
Sets floor boards, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Shell-hooks, pairs, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Sponge buckets, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Sponges and staves, 10-in., .	2				2				2	2			
Tompions, 10-in., . . .	2				2				2	2			
Vent covers, . . .	2				2				2	2			
Wrenches, . . .	2				2				2	2			
<i>Cooking Utensils — Headquarters.</i>													
Cooking range, . . .	1				1				1	1			
Broilers, . . .	1				1				1	1			

TABLE No. 5 — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Woollen robes, ...	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Ploughs, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Snow-ploughs, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Manure spreaders, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hay cutters, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Grass mowers, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Road scrapers, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Post spoons, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Road rollers (2-horse), ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Manure forks, ...	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Hay forks, ...	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Hand rollers, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Measures ($\frac{1}{3}$ bu.), ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Measures ($\frac{1}{2}$ pk.), ...	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Whips, ...	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Clipping machines, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Horse rakes, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
<i>Apparatus for Water Supply.</i>													
Tubular boilers (15 horse power), ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Steam pumps, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Chapman valves, ...	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Fire hydrant, ...	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—

TABLE No. 6. — *Property at State Armories.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.
Ash barrels, ...	14	1	—	15	—	—	—	15	—	6	6	2	1
Ash shutes, ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Axes, ...	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
Ash cans (see ash barrels),	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bailey planes, ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Barrows, tubular, ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
“ wheel, ...	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Baskets, ...	4	4	—	8	—	—	—	8	2	2	—	2	1
Book cases, ...	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Books, blank, ...	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—
“ receipt, ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
“ record, ...	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	7	3	1	2	—	1
Brands, ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Brooms, corn, ...	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
“ floor, ...	25	36	—	61	16	—	16	45	10	8	—	12	12
Brushes, dust, ...	9	4	—	13	3	—	3	10	3	3	3	6	3
“ floor, ...	17	8	—	25	2	—	2	6	8	6	—	—	—
“ floor, 36-in. furniture, ...	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
“ furniture, ...	1	6	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—
“ scrub, ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
“ window, ...	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	1	6	—	—
Bulletin boards, ...	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	7	5	1	1	—	—

TABLE No. 6 — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At South Armory.	At East Armory.	At Lowell Armory.	At Worcester Armory.	At Fitchburg Armory.
Handles, window brush,	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1
Halyards,	.	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Hammers,	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Hatchets,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Hoes,	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	1
Hose, feet,	100	400	-	500	50	-	50	450	150	150	-	100	50
Hose reels,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iron hoe,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Iron shaker,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Key boards,	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Key tags,	-	65	-	65	1	-	1	64	2	62	-	-	5 $\frac{5}{8}$
Linoleum, yards,	-	5 $\frac{5}{8}$	-	5 $\frac{5}{8}$	-	-	-	5 $\frac{5}{8}$	-	-	-	-	-
Ladders,	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	2
Ladders, step,	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	9	3	3	3	2	3
Lanterns,	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	11	3	3	-	-	-
Letter boxes,	24	6	-	30	-	-	-	30	24	1	5	-	-
Lawn mowers,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library stamps,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lighters,	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
Locks and chains,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lockers,	1,313	24	-	1,337	-	-	-	1,337	717	543	77	-	-
Lockers, officers',	81	40	-	121	-	-	-	121	81	40	-	-	-
Mats, door,	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	2	1	-

Mats, rope, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
" rubber, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
" wire, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Matting, yards, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Mirrors, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Monkey wrenches, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Mops, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Nozzles, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Oil cans, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Padlocks, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Pails, water, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Pails, garbage, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Pokers, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Pliers, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Prentiss vises, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Pulley blocks, pairs, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Putty knives, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Racket braces, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Rakes, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Rubber stamps, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Rulers, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Sofas, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Saws, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Scoops, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Screw drivers, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Settees, feet, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Sheep shears, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Shipman's files, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
Shovels, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
" coal, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$
" snow, ...	1	8	1	476	$\frac{1}{24}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$	1	3	1	27	$\frac{5}{8}$

TABLE No. 6 — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	Purchased.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1892.	At South Army.	At East Army.	At Lowell Army.	At Worcester Army.	At Fitchburg Army.
Slice bar, ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Sponges, ...	4	13	—	17	6	—	6	11	—	6	—	—	4
Steps, ...	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	—
Shaking levers, ...	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Tables, ...	6	5	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	3	2	—	1
Tags, ...	95	4	—	99	—	—	—	99	99	—	—	—	—
Towel racks, ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tube scrapers, ...	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
Trucks, ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Tackle, ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Wardrobes, ...	1	9	—	10	—	—	—	10	1	1	8	—	—
Wrenches, ...	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
“Coe's black, ...	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
“Stillson, ...	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> John Q. A. Brackett, ...	Arlington, . .	-	-	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 8, 1891,	Term expired.
<i>Judge Advocate General, Brigadier General.</i> Edward O. Shepard, ...	Boston, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Assistant Adjutant General.</i> Samuel C. Hart, ...	New Bedford, .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Amos F. Jackson, ...	Fall River, .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
William A. Couthouy, ...	Boston, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Edgar A. Buffington, ...	Leominster, .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Inspector General Rifle Practice.</i> Horace T. Rockwell, ...	Boston, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Assistant Inspector General.</i> Edward E. Currier, ...	Malden, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Fred W. Wellington, ...	Worcester, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 2, 1891,	Resigned.
Richard F. Barrett, ...	Concord, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 2, 1891,	Resigned.
Franklin G. Fessenden, ...	Greenfield, .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 8, 1891,	Aug. 24, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Assistant Quartermaster General.</i> Melvin O. Adams, ...	Boston, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Alfred M. Chadwick, ...	Lowell, . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
George W. Moses, ...	Chelsea, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
August H. Goetting, ...	Springfield, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
William H. Dyer, ...	Boston, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Aide-de-Camp.</i>						
William P. Stoddard, ...	Plymouth, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Sidney M. Hedges, ...	Boston, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Samuel E. Winslow, ...	Worcester, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Edwin V. Mitchell, ...	Medfield, ...	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1890,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Assistant Inspector General, Major.</i>						
Joseph A. Ingalls, ...	Swampscott, ...	Staff,	2d Brigade, ...	Mar. 22, 1882,	April 17, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Engineer, Captain.</i>						
Thomas Aspinwall, ...	Brookline, ...	Staff,	1st Brigade, ...	Feb. 21, 1889,	May 14, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
James F. Jackson, ...	Fall River, ...	—	1st Regiment, ...	Dec. 26, 1888,	Feb. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
J. Frank Dalton, ...	Salem, ...	—	2d Corps Cadets, ...	Jan. 25, 1884,	June 15, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Major.</i>						
Frederick G. King, ...	Boston, ...	Staff,	1st Regiment, ...	Dec. 28, 1885,	Jan. 15, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Adjutant (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Samuel Hobbs, ...	Boston, ...	Staff,	1st Regiment, ...	Nov. 8, 1889,	Apr. 28, 1891,	Resigned.

<i>Assistant Surgeon (1st Lieutenant).</i> William T. Parker, ...	Salem, . . .	Staff, . . .	2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Sept. 16, 1890, . . .	Aug. 21, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Quartermaster (1st Lieutenant).</i> Asa W. Emerson, ...	Newburyport, . . .	Staff, . . .	8th Regiment, . . .	July 2, 1890, . . .	June 17, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Ordnance Officer (1st Lieutenant).</i> Jonas B. Cahoon, ...	Lynn, . . .	Staff, . . .	Naval Battalion, . . .	May 28, 1890, . . .	Jan. 29, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Signal Officer (Lieutenant Junior Grade).</i> Hans H. M. Borghardt, ...	Boston, . . .	- . . .	1st Brigade, . . .	Apr. 3, 1889, . . .	Jan. 3, 1891,	Resigned.
C. Merton Haley, ...	Boston, . . .	- . . .	2d Brigade, . . .	Mar. 10, 1885, . . .	Apr. - 1891,	Died.
<i>Chaplain.</i> James W. Carney, ...	Holyoke, . . .	Staff, . . .	2d Regiment, . . .	May 10, 1889, . . .	Feb. 20, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Captains.</i> Edward G. Tutin, ...	Revere, . . .	L, . . .	1st Regiment, . . .	Sept. 17, 1888, . . .	Apr. 13, 1891,	Resigned.
William H. Ames, ...	North Easton, . . .	K, . . .	1st Regiment, . . .	July 1, 1889, . . .	Aug. 4, 1891,	Resigned.
Fred G. Davis, ...	Worcester, . . .	C, . . .	2d Regiment, . . .	Sept. 17, 1890, . . .	Aug. 13, 1891,	Resigned.
Herbert Morissey, ...	Plymouth, . . .	D, . . .	5th Regiment, . . .	Apr. 2, 1888, . . .	June 5, 1891,	Resigned.
George H. Swazey, ...	Malden, . . .	L, . . .	5th Regiment, . . .	June 4, 1888, . . .	Aug. 14, 1891,	Resigned.
William C. Parker, ...	Woburn, . . .	G, . . .	5th Regiment, . . .	Dec. 20, 1888, . . .	May 27, 1891,	Resigned.
George H. Dickson, ...	Waltham, . . .	F, . . .	5th Regiment, . . .	Mar. 11, 1889, . . .	April 28, 1891,	Resigned.
Frank L. St. George, ...	Plymouth, . . .	D, . . .	5th Regiment, . . .	May 15, 1891, . . .	June 24, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
George W. Brady, ...	Boston, . . .	L, . . .	6th Regiment, . . .	Jan. 16, 1885, . . .	Mar. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
John T. Berrill, ...	Milford, . . .	M, . . .	6th Regiment, . . .	Dec. 20, 1886, . . .	Aug. 17, 1891,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Orestes M. Pratt, ...	Lowell, ...	C,	6th Regiment, ...	Mar. 23, 1887,	July 15, 1891,	Resigned.
Charles F. Hill, ...	Southbridge, ...	K,	6th Regiment, ...	July 26, 1889,	Feb. 16, 1891,	Resigned.
S. Thomas Kirk, ...	Somerville, ...	M,	8th Regiment, ...	May 16, 1889,	Sept. 23, 1891,	S. O. 105, Par. 2.
Charles E. O'Donnell, ...	South Boston, ...	I,	9th Regiment, ...	Jan. 6, 1888,	June 24, 1891,	S. O. 71.
Charles Connors, ...	Lowell, ...	M,	9th Regiment, ...	April 2, 1888,	Mar. 12, 1891,	Resigned.
Charles E. Shaw, ...	Clinton, ...	K,	9th Regiment, ...	April 24, 1888,	Jan. 20, 1891,	Resigned.
Charles E. Russell, ...	Lowell, ...	M,	9th Regiment, ...	May 7, 1891,	May 27, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Charles S. Proctor, ...	Lowell, ...	D,	2d Corps Cadets, ...	July 20, 1888,	Mar. 16, 1891,	Resigned.
George L. Allen, ...	Worcester, ...	B,	1st Battalion Artillery, ...	Feb. 18, 1889,	Mar. 2, 1891,	Resigned.
Edward B. Wadsworth, ...	Boston, ...	A,	1st Battalion Cavalry, ...	Nov. 27, 1888,	Jan. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
David F. Henderson, ...	Needham, ...	D,	1st Battalion Cavalry, ...	Mar. 2, 1887,	Feb. 2, 1891,	Resigned.
William M. Woods, ...	Boston, ...	C,	Naval Battalion, ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	Nov. 19, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>						
Walter E. Lombard, ...	Cambridgeport, ...	B,	1st Regiment, ...	Sept. 9, 1887,	Sept. 10, 1891,	Resigned.
William S. Pepperell, ...	Boston, ...	A,	1st Regiment, ...	July 31, 1889,	Dec. 14, 1891,	Resigned.
Daniel W. Packard, ...	Brockton, ...	I,	1st Regiment, ...	Feb. 24, 1890,	Mar. 27, 1891,	Resigned.
Frank P. Wilcox, ...	Taunton, ...	F,	1st Regiment, ...	May 12, 1890,	Nov. 3, 1891,	Resigned.

Oliver D. Green,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	D,	1st Regiment,	Aug. 4, 1890,	Aug. 28, 1891,	Resigned.
Joaquin A. Souther,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	K,	1st Regiment,	Oct. 6, 1890,	Mar. 24, 1891,	Resigned.
William N. Church, Jr.,	.	.	.	.	New Bedford,	.	E,	1st Regiment,	Mar. 23, 1891,	Nov. 17, 1891,	Resigned.
Frank H. Barber,	.	.	.	.	Holyoke,	.	D,	2d Regiment,	Mar. 12, 1885,	Mar. 25, 1891,	Recommend'a'n Board of Examiners.
Harry A. Moulton,	.	.	.	.	Northampton,	.	I,	2d Regiment,	Aug. 27, 1889,	Feb. 20, 1891,	Resigned.
Thomas L. Comstock,	.	.	.	.	Greenfield,	.	L,	2d Regiment,	Jan. 16, 1891,	Apr. 7, 1891,	Resigned.
Fred J. Munyan,	.	.	.	.	Northampton,	.	I,	2d Regiment,	Mar. 18, 1891,	July 11, 1891,	Resigned.
William Keefe, Jr.,	.	.	.	.	Northampton,	.	I,	2d Regiment,	Sept. 11, 1891,	Oct. 21, 1891,	Failed to Qualify.
Harry A. Moulton,	.	.	.	.	Northampton,	.	I,	2d Regiment,	Nov. 20, 1891,	Nov. 25, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
William H. Brigham,	.	.	.	.	Hudson,	.	M,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 16, 1887,	Apr. 15, 1891,	Resigned.
Frederick H. Griffin,	.	.	.	.	Somerville,	.	B,	5th Regiment,	June 11, 1888,	Apr. 28, 1891,	Resigned.
Thomas F. McGurne,	.	.	.	.	Medford,	.	E,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 20, 1890,	Feb. 25, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
George E. Worthen,	.	.	.	.	Lowell,	.	C,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 23, 1887,	Mar. 10, 1891,	Resigned.
Hanson Dent,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	L,	6th Regiment,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Mar. 5, 1891,	Resigned.
John R. Bennett,	.	.	.	.	Milford,	.	M,	6th Regiment,	Apr. 29, 1889,	Oct. 2, 1891,	Resigned.
Walter S. Young,	.	.	.	.	Ashburnham,	.	E,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 22, 1890,	Nov. 10, 1891,	Resigned.
George L. Weil,	.	.	.	.	No. Andover,	.	L,	8th Regiment,	Apr. 2, 1888,	Apr. 3, 1891,	Resigned.
Alexander Greig, Jr.,	.	.	.	.	Lowell,	.	D,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 5, 1891,	May 27, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.

Casualties — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Harry M. Cutts, ...	Brookline, ...	A,	Naval Battalion, ...	July 22, 1890,	June 16, 1891,	Resigned.
Ernest A. Young, ...	Boston, ...	A,	Naval Battalion, ...	July 22, 1890,	Apr. 15, 1891,	Resigned.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
George F. Batchelder, ...	Roxbury, ...	D,	1st Regiment, ...	May 27, 1887,	Mar. 23, 1891,	Resigned.
Charles H. Dodge, ...	Cambridgeport, ...	B,	1st Regiment, ...	Sept. 9, 1887,	July 25, 1891,	Resigned.
John Kenney, ...	Somerville, ...	A,	1st Regiment, ...	July 31, 1889,	May 20, 1891,	Resigned.
Albert C. Tilden, ...	East Boston, ...	L,	1st Regiment, ...	May 14, 1890,	Mar. 24, 1891,	Resigned.
Clinton F. Smith, ...	Northampton, ...	I,	2d Regiment, ...	Sept. 11, 1891,	Oct. 21, 1891,	Failed to qualify.
Charles B. Bradford, ...	Plymouth, ...	D,	5th Regiment, ...	Apr. 2, 1888,	Feb. 5, 1891,	Resigned.
Charles A. Blair, ...	Cambridge, ...	B,	5th Regiment, ...	July 2, 1888,	May 14, 1891,	Resigned.
Elisha A. Pierce, ...	Waltham, ...	F,	5th Regiment, ...	Jan. 12, 1891,	Sept. 16, 1891,	Resigned.
Charles Wilson, ...	Lowell, ...	C,	6th Regiment, ...	Mar. 23, 1887,	Mar. 10, 1891,	Resigned.
John F. Barrett, ...	Milford, ...	M,	6th Regiment, ...	Apr. 29, 1889,	Apr. 6, 1891,	Resigned.
George D. Kendall, ...	Milford, ...	M,	6th Regiment, ...	Oct. 26, 1891,	Nov. 25, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
John H. Carter, ...	Salem, ...	H,	8th Regiment, ...	July 22, 1889,	Feb. 25, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
James N. Gardner, ...	Gloucester, ...	G,	8th Regiment, ...	July 11, 1890,	Feb. 2, 1891,	Resigned.

John A. Hayes,	.	.	.	.	.	Peabody, .	H,	8th Regiment,	.	Apr. 20, 1891,	May 27, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
William F. Brady,	.	.	.	.	.	Clinton, .	K,	9th Regiment,	.	Mar. 28, 1888,	Feb. 25, 1891,	Resigned.
John H. Dillon,	.	.	.	.	.	Dorchester,	A,	9th Regiment,	.	Mar. 18, 1890,	Aug. 3, 1891,	Resigned.
John G. O'Gorman,	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, .	F,	9th Regiment,	.	June 20, 1890,	Jan. 21, 1891,	Resigned.
Cornelius P. Sullivan,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	C,	9th Regiment,	.	July 14, 1890,	May 27, 1891,	Resigned.
John J. Dacey,	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell,	M,	9th Regiment,	.	June 11, 1891,	June 24, 1891,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Henry G. Jordan,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	A,	Unattached Artillery,	.	June 9, 1890,	Mar. 7, 1891,	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Failed to pass Examination.	Failed to Qualify.	Dismissed the Service.	Total.
Lieutenant Colonels, ...	2	—	—	—	2
Majors, ...	1	—	—	—	1
Captains, ...	18	2	—	2	22
First Lieutenants, ...	19	4	1	—	24
Second Lieutenants, ...	15	4	1	—	20
Staff Officers, ...	26	—	—	—	26
	81	10	2	2	95

Commissions vacant Dec. 31, 1891.

	Assistant Surgeon.	Chaplain.	1st Lieutenant.	2d Lieutenant.	Total.
First Infantry, ...	—	—	2	1	3
Second Infantry, ...	—	—	1	—	1
Sixth Infantry, ...	—	—	1	—	1
Eighth Infantry, ...	—	—	1	—	1
First Battalion Artillery, ...	—	1	—	—	1
First Corps Cadets, ...	—	1	—	—	1
Second Corps Cadets, ...	1	—	—	—	1
	1	2	5	1	9

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration
of Term.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	—	1	1	—
First Brigade Signal Corps, . .	—	7	—	—
First Brigade Ambulance Corps, .	—	1	2	—
		9	3	—
Second Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	—	—	2	—
Second Brigade Signal Corps, . .	—	11	1	—
Second Brigade Ambulance Corps,	—	3	—	—
		14	3	—
First Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	6	2	—
	A,	14	—	—
	B,	18	2	—
	C,	31	2	—
	D,	24	3	—
	E,	11	1	1
	F,	17	—	—
	G,	30	—	—
	H,	23	—	—
	I,	5	1	—
	K,	55	1	2
	L,	42	—	1
	M,	8	—	—
		284	12	4
Second Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	4	1	—
	A,	11	—	—
	B,	16	—	1
	C,	8	1	—
	D,	15	1	—
	E,	18	—	—
	F,	11	—	—
	G,	16	—	—
	H,	26	1	—
	I,	18	3	—
	K,	15	—	—
	L,	18	1	—
	M,	13	—	—
		189	8	1

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	9	-	-
	A,	29	-	-
	B,	17	2	1
	C,	17	-	-
	D,	14	1	1
	E,	24	1	-
	F,	46	3	-
	G,	16	1	-
	H,	22	-	-
	I,	12	-	-
	K,	26	-	-
	L,	18	-	-
	M,	8	-	-
		258	8	2
Sixth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	9	-	-
	A,	15	-	-
	B,	10	-	-
	C,	12	-	-
	D,	16	-	-
	E,	22	-	-
	F,	21	-	1
	G,	17	-	-
	H,	41	-	-
	I,	9	1	-
	K,	11	1	-
	L,	44	2	-
	M,	8	1	-
		235	5	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	-	1	-
	A,	27	-	-
	B,	5	-	-
	C,	11	-	-
	D,	22	-	-
	E,	5	-	-
	F,	24	-	-
	G,	17	1	-
	H,	10	2	-
	I,	38	-	1
	K,	3	2	-
	L,	13	-	-
	M,	21	-	-
		196	6	1

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	1	—	—
	A,	37	1	—
	B,	25	—	—
	C,	25	1	2
	D,	29	1	—
	E,	22	—	—
	F,	21	—	—
	G,	10	—	—
	H,	19	—	—
	I,	23	1	—
	K,	16	2	—
	L,	14	—	—
	M,	15	2	—
		257	8	2
First Corps of Cadets, . . .	—	10	1	—
Second Corps of Cadets, . . .	—	17	3	—
Naval Battalion, N. C. S., . . .	—	1	—	—
	A,	22	2	—
	B,	21	1	—
	C,	16	1	—
	D,	15	—	—
		75	4	—
First Battalion Cavalry, N. C. S., .	—	2	—	—
	A,	12	1	—
	D,	20	1	—
		34	2	—
Troop F, Cavalry, ...	—	14	—	1
First Battalion Artillery, N. C. S.,	—	1	—	—
First Battalion Battery, ...	B,	33	1	—
First Battalion Battery, ...	C,	27	—	—
		61	1	—
Battery A, Artillery, ...	—	32	1	2

Summary.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, ...	—	9	3	—
Second Brigade, ...	—	14	3	—
First Regiment Infantry, . .	—	284	12	4
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	—	189	8	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	258	8	2
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	235	5	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	196	6	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	—	257	8	2
First Corps of Cadets, ...	—	10	1	—
Second Corps of Cadets, . . .	—	17	3	—
Naval Battalion, ...	—	75	4	—
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	—	34	2	—
Company F, ...	—	14	—	—
First Battalion Artillery, . .	—	61	1	—
Battery A, Artillery, ...	—	32	1	2
	—	1,685	65	14

REGISTER.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> William Eustis Russell, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1891.	1st corps cadets, 15 June, 1877, to 15 June, 1880, . . .		Cambridge.	

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant General.</i> Samuel Dalton, Boston, Maj. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 23 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord., staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem.	
<i>Assistant Adjutants General.</i> James E. Delaney, Holyoke, Jan. 8, 1891.			Lowell.	
Henry C. Nevens, Methuen, Jan. 8, 1891.			Boston.	
William A. Gaston, Boston, Jan. 8, 1891.			Roxbury.	
John H. Cunningham, Chelsea, Jan. 8, 1891.	Charlestown cadets, nine years, ...		South Boston.	
Henry E. Russell, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1891.	1st corps cadets, 19 July, 1877; 2d, 7 Sept., 1880; 3d, 7 Sept., 1881; dis. exp., 7 Sept., 1882.		Boston.	

<i>Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice.</i> William L. Chase, Brookline, Jan. 8, 1891.	1st corps cadets, 15 April, 1886; eng., 1st brig., 24 May, 1887; a. d. c., 1st brig., 19 Feb., 1889; a. i. g., staff com.-in-chief, 2 Jan., 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton.
<i>Assistant Inspectors General.</i> George A. Keeler, Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1890.	5th regt., K, capt., 8 April, 1873; res., 7 July, 1875; 1st cadets, 1876-78; 3d, 1st battl. cav., guidon sgt., 1 July, 1886; adjt., 3 Sept., 1886; a. d. c., 2d brig., 10 Jan., 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hyde Park, Vt.,
Henry D. Andrews, Boston, Jan. 8, 1891.	1st battl. cav., H, 1 Aug., 1876; 2d, 18 Nov., 1879; sgt., 2d lt., 24 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 24 July, 1883; capt., 22 April, 1884; res., 6 Sept., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bangor, Me.
<i>Asst. Quartermasters General.</i> Jeremiah W. Coveney, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1891.	1st cadets, 14 Oct., 1878, to 14 Oct., 1881,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury,
John T. Wheelright, Boston, Jan. 8, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury Latin.
John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
James H. Carmichael, Lowell, Jan. 8, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell.
Horace B. Very, Worcester, Jan. 8, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Saco, Me.
<i>Judge Advocate General.</i> John W. Corcoran, Clinton, Jan. 8, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Batavia, N. Y.
<i>Surgeon General.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Salem, Jan. 8, 1891.	2d battl. art'y, asst. surg., 27 April, 1875; dis., 14 Sept., 1875; asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., surg., 10 Aug., 1881; 2d brig., med. dir., 7 March, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Andover,
<i>Commissary General.</i> Charles H. Taylor, Boston, Jan. 8, 1891.	Lt. col., staff com.-in-chief, 1869, 1870, 1871, .	38th regt., M. V., F, 14 Aug., 1862; dis., 18 Dec., 1863.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.
								M. D., Long Island Col. Hospital, 1874.

Governor's Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Walter Cutting, Pittsfield, Jan. 8, 1891.			Westchester Co., N. Y.	
Michael T. Donahoe, Boston, Jan. 8, 1891.		3d N. H. V., capt., 21 Aug., 1861; 10th N. H. V., col., 22 Aug., 1862; bvt. brig. gen., 13 March, 1865; dis., 21 June, 1866.	Lowell.	
Francis Peabody, Jr., Boston, Jan. 8, 1891.				
Spencer Borden, Fall River, Jan. 8, 1891.				

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Jan. 5, 1889.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt., II, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879; col., 2 Aug., 1879.		Deerfield.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i> Bowdoin S. Parker, Lieut. Col., Boston, Jan. 23, 1889.	2d regt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879; judge advocate, 1st brig., 22 March, 1882.	52d M. V. M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway.	
<i>Medical Director.</i> Herbert L. Burrell, Boston, Lieut. Col., Feb. 20, 1889.	1st battl. cav., asst. surg., 3 Aug., 1882; trans. to 1st inf., 10 March, 1884; res., 15 April, 1884; 2d, 1st battl. cav., surg., 15 April, 1884; res., 26 May, 1886.		Boston, ...	Harvard Medical, 1879.

<i>Assistant Inspector General.</i> Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Mass., Jan 2, 1890.		1st regt. inf., K, 5 Feb., 1884; sgt. maj., 6 March, 1884; 2d lt., A, 11 April, 1884; 1st lt., 6 May, 1885; capt., 27 May, 1885.		Boston, . . .	English High Boston, 3 years. Institute of Technology, 1 year.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i> Charles L. Hayden, South Deerfield, Capt., Feb. 21, 1889.		2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; sgt., 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar. mas. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879; paymaster, 14 Aug., 1879.		Springfield.	
<i>Engineer.</i> Corrill E. Bridges, Longmeadow, May 15, 1891.		Co. H, 2d regt., 2 Aug., 1878; 2d, 2 Aug., 1881; priv., sgt. and sgt. maj., 1st lt. and adjlt., 8 Jan., 1887; sgt. maj., 1st brig., 3 April, 1889.		Greenfield.	
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Henry S. Dewey, Boston, Capt., Feb. 25, 1889.		1st corps cadets, 11 June, 1880, to 25 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt.		Hanover, N. H.	
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> Charles D. Lyford, Brookline, March 15, 1889.		Signal corps, 1st brig., 23 Oct., 1885; priv. and sgt., 1st lt., 2 Jan., 1888.		Brookline.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Thomas F. Cordis, Long- meadow, Capt., Feb. 20, 1889.		2d battl. inf., 1st lt., paymaster, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 8 March, 1880.	46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Longmeadow.	
Joseph H. Lathrop, Dedham, Jan. 22, 1890.		1st brig., capt., a. d. c., 7 Aug., 1882; res., 4 April, 1888; prov. sgt., 18 April, 1889.	43d M. V. M., priv., D, 12 Sept., 1862; sgt., 22 Sept., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863; 4th Mass. cav., 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1864; 1st lt., 5 Jan., 1865; adjlt., 3 Feb., 1865; dis., 14 Nov., 1865.	Bordentown, N. J.	
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice,</i> <i>Major.</i> Charles W. Hunman, Boston, Aug. 24, 1887.		1st regt., D, Nov., 1879, to 16 March, 1886; priv., asst. insp. gen. R. P., 1st brig., capt., 23 April, 1886.		Boston, . . .	Institute of Tech- nology, 4 years.
<i>Signal Officer, 1st Lt.</i> John A. Hunneman, Boston, Feb. 27, 1891.		.	.	Boston, . . .	Chauncy Hall; Roxbury Latin; Bowdoin Col- lege; Harvard.
<i>Ambulance Officer, 2d Lt.</i> Myles Standish, Boston, 2d Lt., March 1, 1889.		.	.	Boston, . . .	

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Thomas R. Mathews, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, March 5, 1891.	4th battl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; 2d, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879; capt., 13 March, 1882; maj., 26 April, 1884.		Cambridge.	
<i>Majors.</i> William W. Kellett, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879; corp., 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881; quar. mas., 3 June, 1882; capt., A, 11 April, 1884; paymaster, 23 May, 1885; adjt., 16 May, 1886.		Richmond, N. Y.	
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, March 5, 1891.	1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., 1st lt., 3 May, 1886; capt., 8 April, 1889.		New Bedford,	Institute Technology, 2 years.
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, March 5, 1891.	1st regt., C, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887; capt., 15 Aug., 1887.		Lynn.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James A. Frye, Boston, May 9, 1891.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 10 Nov., 1890; 2d lt., L, 1 April, 1891.		Boston, . . .	Boston Latin.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, 1st Lt., Jan. 10, 1889.	1st regt. inf., M, 31 March, 1870; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882; 1st lt., 24 April, 1883.		Fall River.	

<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 11, 1883.					Burlington, . .	Harvard College, 1876.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Dearing, Boston, April 1, 1887.	1st regt., hosp. stew., 28 March, 1886,				East Waterborough, Me.	Dartmouth Med- ical College, Jan. 29, 1882.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt., 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt.				Roxbury.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> George F. Hall, Boston, 1st Lt., Nov. 8, 1889.				44th M. V. M., I, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Charlestown.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883.	1st battl. art'y. chap., 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st battl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.				Norridgewock, Me.	
COMPANY A—Boston.						
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Pfaff, Boston, Feb. 12, 1890.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1880; trans. to N. C. S., 2d brig., 26 July, 1882, as prov. sgt.; dis., exp. ser- vice, 8 Jan., 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, 19 April, 1884; dis., 19 April, 1885; 3d, 19 April, 1885; dis., 19 April, 1886; 4th, 19 April, 1886; dis., 19 April, 1887; 5th, 19 April, 1887; dis., 19 April, 1888; 6th, 19 April, 1888; dis., 19 April, 1889; 7th, 19 April, 1889.				Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John P. Nowell, Boston, May 25, 1891.	First corps cadets, 14 April, 1887; corp., sgt.,				Boston, ...	Boston Latin, English High.

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank W. Dallinger, Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1885.	1st regt., B, priv., 18 March, 1884; 1st lt., 31 March, 1884.		Cambridgeport.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John E. Day, Allston, Sept. 21, 1891.	1st regt., B, 5 Sept., 1881; 2d, 5 Sept., 1884; 3d, 5 Sept., 1885; 4th, 5 Sept., 1888; 5th, 5 Sept., 1889; 6th, 5 Sept., 1890; 7th, 5 Sept., 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Brighton.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marshall Underwood, Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1891.				
COMPANY C — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> A. Glendon Dyar, Boston, March 18, 1891.	1st regt., 15 Aug., 1887.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, May 11, 1891.	1st regt., C, 4 Sept., 1882; 2d, 29 March, 1886; 3d, 29 March, 1887; 4th, 29 March, 1888; 5th, 29 March, 1889; 6th, 29 March, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 18 March, 1891.		Charlestown.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles P. Nutter, Boston, May 11, 1891.	1st regt., C, 7 Aug., 1885; dis., 12 Aug., 1886; 2d, 20 July, 1887; 3d, 18 Aug., 1890; corp., sgt.		Pennsylvania, .	Institute of Technology.

COMPANY D — Boston.	<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec. 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., D, 12 May, 1881; 2d, 12 May, 1884; 3d, 12 May, 1887; 4th, 12 May, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st batl. inf., B, 24 June, 1873; dis., 24 April, 1874; 2d, 1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1886; 3d, 30 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., 2d lt., 3 May, 1886; 1st lt., 8 April, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		3d regt., E, 15 June, 1871; mus., 10 July, 1873; 2d, 26 July, 1876; 1st regt., E, 3d, 1 Sept., 1879; 4th, 6 Sept., 1880; 5th, 15 Sept., 1882; 6th, 24 Sept., 1883; 7th, 6 Oct., 1886; 8th, 6 Oct., 1887; 9th, 6 Oct., 1888; 10th, 7 Oct., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 March, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COMPANY D — Boston.	<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec. 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., D, 12 May, 1881; 2d, 12 May, 1884; 3d, 12 May, 1887; 4th, 12 May, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st batl. inf., B, 24 June, 1873; dis., 24 April, 1874; 2d, 1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1886; 3d, 30 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., 2d lt., 3 May, 1886; 1st lt., 8 April, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		3d regt., E, 15 June, 1871; mus., 10 July, 1873; 2d, 26 July, 1876; 1st regt., E, 3d, 1 Sept., 1879; 4th, 6 Sept., 1880; 5th, 15 Sept., 1882; 6th, 24 Sept., 1883; 7th, 6 Oct., 1886; 8th, 6 Oct., 1887; 9th, 6 Oct., 1888; 10th, 7 Oct., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 March, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
COMPANY D — Boston.	<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.	7th regt., D, 11 Dec. 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., D, 12 May, 1881; 2d, 12 May, 1884; 3d, 12 May, 1887; 4th, 12 May, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st batl. inf., B, 24 June, 1873; dis., 24 April, 1874; 2d, 1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1886; 3d, 30 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., 2d lt., 3 May, 1886; 1st lt., 8 April, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		3d regt., E, 15 June, 1871; mus., 10 July, 1873; 2d, 26 July, 1876; 1st regt., E, 3d, 1 Sept., 1879; 4th, 6 Sept., 1880; 5th, 15 Sept., 1882; 6th, 24 Sept., 1883; 7th, 6 Oct., 1886; 8th, 6 Oct., 1887; 9th, 6 Oct., 1888; 10th, 7																								

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Martin, Taunton, Jan. 13, 1890.	1st regt., 30 Dec., 1889, ...		East Freetown.	
COMPANY G — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Albert B. Chick, Boston, Feb. 4, 1891.	1st lt., 8 May, 1890.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George J. Vickery, Boston, Feb. 4, 1891.	5th regt., D, 1st, 25 Sept., 1879; dis., 25 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 Sept., 1885; 3d, 25 Sept., 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, 26 March, 1888; 2d lt., 10 Nov., 1887.			Chauncy Hall, 7 years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph A. Verge, Boston, Feb. 6, 1891.	1st regt., B, 1856 to 1858; 2d, 1863 to 1869; 3d, batty. A, 1871; mus., 23 June, 1873; 3d, 7 Aug., 1876; trans. to A, 1st battl. cav., 3 June, 1879; guidon sgt., 1st battl. cav., 16 Sept., 1879; 4th, 28 March, 1883; dis., 28 April, 1884; 5th, D, 18 June, 1884; dis., 18 July, 1885; 6th, A, 11 May, 1886.	1st regt., B, M. V., 23 May, 1861; dis., disability, 26 Nov., 1862; 1st sgt.	Annapolis, Md.	
COMPANY H — Chelsea.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry W. Atkins, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; co. H, 1st battl., 19 Feb., 1878; corp., 8 March, 1880, to 4 April, 1881; sgt., 30 April, 1881, to 31 Jan., 1883; 1st lt., 31 Jan., 1883.		New York City, N. Y.	

First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY I.—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, April 15, 1891.	1st regt., I, 2d lt., 19 Nov., 1890; 1st lt., 12 March, 1890.	.	Sturbridge.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Lake, Cambridge, April 18, 1891.		.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Reed S. Elliot, Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1891.	1st regt., C, 17 Oct., 1887; 2d, 17 Oct., 1890; dis., 10 April, 1891.	.	Albany, N. Y.	
COMPANY M.—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adjt., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d battl., quar. mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass.avy. art'y, sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 2d lt., 14th U. S. col'd art'y, 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. Munroe, Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889.	Priv., corp., sgt., co. M, 1st regt., 11 Dec., 1878, to 24 April, 1883; 2d lt., 24 April, 1883.	.	Prince Edward Island.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David Fuller, Fall River, Dec. 10, 1889.	1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 Dec., 1881; 2d, 20 Dec., 1881; dis., 20 Dec., 1882; 3d, 26 Dec., 1882; dis., 26 Dec., 1883; 4th, 27 Dec., 1883; dis., 27 Dec., 1884; 5th, 30 Dec., 1884; dis., 30 Dec., 1885; 6th, 30 Jan., 1886; dis., 30 Jan., 1887; 7th, 11 Feb., 1887; dis., 11 Feb., 1888; 8th, 21 Feb., 1888; dis., 21 Feb., 1889; 9th, 21 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th U. S. art'y, batty. A, 4 Feb., 1867; dis., 4 Feb., 1870; 2d, 10 June, 1870; dis., 10 June, 1875; corp., sgt.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; lt. col., 2 Aug., 1879.	43th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876; maj., 9 Aug., 1881.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont.
<i>Majors.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, April 11, 1884.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Jamaica, Vt.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, May 3, 1888.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875; capt., 9 Aug., 1876.		Deerfield.
Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876; capt., 2 April, 1887.		Middletown, Conn.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> John E. Lancaster, Worcester, April 5, 1889.	2d regt., C, 13 June, 1885; 2d lt., 18 June, 1885; res., 7 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1887; sgt. maj., 12 May, 1887; 1st brig., provost sgt., 21 Feb., 1889.		New York, N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp., 2d regt., 2d lt., K, 9 March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar. mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.		Lowell.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.	2d regt., surg., 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	13th Ohio vols., F, 5 June, 1861; dis., 26 June, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., 5 April, 1865; dis., 3 April, 1866.	Brighton, Ohio.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.			Whittingham, Vt., University of Vermont, 1870.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward M. Estes, Springfield, Jan. 15, 1884.	2d regt., co. G, 6 Feb., 1878; corp., 29 March, 1879; sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 6 Feb., 1881; 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1884.	.	Alton, Ill.	
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sylvester S. Bumstead, Springfield, April 26, 1886.	2d regt., G, 22 Aug., 1882; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885,	.	Chicopee.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> John C. Wellwood, Holyoke, May 9, 1891.		.		
COMPANY A — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> William A. Córdy, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	2d regt., A, 23 May, 1882; corp., 2 March, 1883; 2d, 23 May, 1885; sgt., 9 June, 1885; 3d, 23 May, 1886; 2d lt., 23 June, 1886; 1st lt., 18 Nov., 1887.	.	Lowell.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.		.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	1st, 2d regt., co. A, 25 May, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., dis., 25 May, 1888; 2d, 25 May, 1888.	.	Springfield.	
COMPANY B — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Henry McDonald, Springfield, Feb. 9, 1889.	2d batl. inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 April, 1887; commission vacated, 11 Jan. 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N. Y.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Sept. 8, 1890.							Springfield,		Mass. Inst. Tech- nology, 1 year; Chauncy Hall, 3 years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Sterling, Springfield, Feb. 9, 1889.	2d regt., B, 12 March, 1883; dis., 12 March, 1886; 2d, 12 March, 1886; dis., 12 March, 1887; 3d, 12 March, 1887; dis., 12 March, 1888; 4th, 12 March, 1888; mus., corp. and sgt.	U. S. ordnance dept., 1st class priv., 4 years.	Warren, Vt.				Warren, Vt.		
COMPANY C—Worcester.									
<i>Captain.</i> Harry B. Fairbanks, Worces- ter, Aug. 25, 1891.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887; priv., corp. and sgt., 1st, 6 June, 1887.		Southbridge.				Southbridge.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Aug. 25, 1891.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; dis., exp. of service from 2d C, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d, 2d lt., 27 Jan., 1882; res., 23 Jan., 1884; 3d, 4 Dec., 1889; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 17 Sept., 1890.		Taunton,				Taunton,		Highland Mili- tary Academy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Gihman, Worcester, Aug. 25, 1891.	2d regt., C, 1878 to 1882; corp., sgt., 17 Aug., 1880.		Epsom, N. H.				Epsom, N. H.		
COMPANY D—Holyoke.									
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.		Northampton.				Northampton.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edgar E. Train, Holyoke, April 8, 1891.	2d regt., F, May, 1876; priv., corp., dis., Aug., 1876; 2d, D, 19 Jan., 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Chicopee.				Chicopee.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John P. Blaisues, Holyoke, April 8, 1891.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1882; 2d, 17 Dec., 1885; 3d, 17 Dec., 1886; 4th, 17 Dec., 1887; corp., sgt., col. sgt., 15 May, 1888; sgt. maj., 8 May, 1889.								

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Orange. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Leavitt, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	10th regt., C, 19 March, 1875; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1876; 1st lt., 8 May, 1877; 2d regt., C, capt., 19 March, 1879; dis., 5 Sept., 1879.	30th regt., Me. vols., 25 Sept., 1863, to 13 June, 1865; 26 U. S. inf., K, priv., 12 Nov., 1866; corp., 3 May, 1867; sgt., 1 Jan., 1868; provost sgt., July, 1868, to 18 July, 1869.	Biddeford, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip I. Barber, Orange, April 3, 1890.	1st, 2d regt., B, 3 Oct., 1876; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; dis., 13 Sept., 1881; 3d, co. E, 10 April, 1885; mus. and 1st sgt., 2d, 13 Jan., 1887.	.	Berlin, Conn.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph B. Farley, Orange, April 3, 1890.	.	.	Colrain.	
COMPANY F — Gardner. <i>Captain.</i> Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Sept. 16, 1890.	1st lt., 20 May, 1884,	.	Gardner.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Fowler, Gardner, Sept. 16, 1890.	2d regt., F, 10 Sept., 1884; dis., 10 Sept., 1887; 2d, 10 Sept., 1887; dis., 10 Sept., 1888; 3d, 10 Sept., 1888; 2d lt., 10 July, 1889.	.	Jacksonville, Vt.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. Bolles, Gardner, Sept. 16, 1890.	2d regt., F, 23 May, 1887; priv., corp., 30 May, 1888; sgt., 27 May, 1889; 1st sgt., 4 Oct., 1889.	.	Chester, Vt.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Keefe, Jr., Northampton, Nov. 20, 1891.	2d regt., I, 16 Nov., 1887; 2d, 20 Nov., 1890; 2d lt., 18 March, 1891; 1st lt., 11 Sept., 1891; dis., 20 Oct., 1891.	.	Hadley.	
COMPANY K — Amherst.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edgar G. Thayer, Amherst, May 2, 1889.	1st lt., 19 Nov., 1887, ...	7th Vt. vols., 18 Feb., 1864; dis., 1 March, 1866.	Winchester, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Thayer, Amherst, April 11, 1890.	2d regt., K, 19 Nov., 1887, ...	N. H. V. M., 5 years, ...	Winchester, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Bardwell, Amherst, May 2, 1889.	2d regt., H, 4 June, 1887; trans. to K, 18 May, 1888, ...	.	Montague.	
COMPANY L — Greenfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Jan. 16, 1891.	1st lt., 21 Nov., 1887, ...	.	Glenwood, Iowa.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry H. Cutler, Greenfield, April 17, 1891.	2d regt., 21 Nov., 1887; 2d, 21 Nov., 1890; priv., corp., ...	.	Springfield.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Field, Greenfield, April 24, 1891.	2d regt., 27 Nov., 1887; 2d, 27 Nov., 1890; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Leverett.	

COMPANY M—Adams.

Captain.

Reuben A. Whipple, Adams,
Nov. 18, 1887.

First Lieutenant.

Ezra N. Jones, Adams, Nov.
18, 1887.

Second Lieutenant.

William F. Davis, Adams, May
5, 1890.

8th regt., M. V. M., B, 16 July, 1864;
dis., 10 Nov., 1864; exp. of ser., priv.

17th Vt. vols., H, 15 months, . . .

. Ware.

Smithfield, R. I.

Northfield, Vt.

Ware.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel.

Henry Parsons, Marlborough,
March 24, 1890.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Charles F. Woodward, Wake-
field, March 24, 1890.

Majors.

George H. Chaffin, Southbridge,
May 16, 1884.

Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg,
May 16, 1884.

George H. Taylor, Wakefield,
July 2, 1890.

6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879;
maj., 9 April, 1879; lt. col., 16 May, 1884.

6th regt., corp., sgt., A, 1869; mus. in, 3 June, 1873;
dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt., 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13
Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879; maj., 7 Feb., 1882.

10th regt., G, 27 July, 1867; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 2d
lt., 4 Aug., 1875; 1st lt., 17 March, 1876; capt., H, 29
April, 1881.

10th regt., D, 23 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 23 April,
1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878; capt.,
24 Oct., 1881.

Co. A, 6th regt., priv., corp., sgt., 20 March, 1880; 2d
lt., 17 April, 1883; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1884; capt., 14
May, 1888.

New York, N. Y.

South Reading.

Grafton, . . .

Fitchburg.

Somerville, . . .

Highland Mili-
tary Academy,
1875; Penn. Mil.
Acad., 1 year.

Hyde Park High
School.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles K. Darling, Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1889.	6th regt., 12 Sept., 1887; sgt., maj., ...		Corinth, Vt., ...	U. S. Military Academy, 18 months.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Ambrose M. Page, Marlborough, March 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1879; capt., F, 20 May, 1879; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th invy. art'y, Mass. vols., 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.			Ashburnham, ...	M. D., Harvard, 1866.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Omer P. Porter, Lowell, April 15, 1890.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; dis., 14 June, 1878; 2d, 5th regt., C, 6 March, 1882; dis., 6 March, 1883.			Univ. Med. Col., 1881.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward L. Tucker, Marlborough, May 14, 1890.		Me. V. M., 7 April, 1880; dis., 17 May, 1883; sgt.	Skowhegan, Me.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace E. Whitney, Milford, April 14, 1890.	6th regt., M, 1 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 25 April, 1882; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1884; capt., 6 April, 1885; res., 10 Nov., 1886; 2d, 1st regt., M, 10 Nov., 1886; 2d lt., 12 March, 1889; res., 25 Nov., 1889.		Milford.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> William F. Dessault, Malden, May 14, 1890.				

[illegible]

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur D. Prince, Lowell, Ang. 26, 1891.	Amb. corps, 1st brig., 10 May, 1887; 2d, 15 May, 1890; 6th regt., C, 2d lt., 25 March, 1891.		Lawrence.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alexander Greig, Jr., Lowell, Dec. 2, 1891.	6th regt., C, 8 Feb., 1888; 2d, 11 Feb., 1891; 2d cadets, 10 April, 1891; 1st lt., 5 May, 1891; dis., 27 May, 1891.		Port Glasgow, Scot- land.	.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.	.	.	North Adams.	.
<i>Captain.</i> James E. McConnell, Fitchburg, Dec. 1, 1890.	.	.	Westford.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. McNamara, Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1889.	6th regt., D, 20 Dec., 1886; sgt., 7 June, 1888,	.	Royalston.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Mitchell, Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1889.	6th regt., D, 18 Sept., 1886; dis., 18 Sept., 1889; 2d, 18 Sept., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.
COMPANY E — Ashburnham.	.	.	.	.
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. White, Ashburn- ham, Feb. 22, 1890.	9th regt., G, Sept. 1858; dis., 23 Aug., 1861; 10th regt., E, June, 1866; dis., 3d, 1872 to 1885; 2d lt., 4 April, 1885; 1st lt., 28 April, 1888.	21st M. V., G, 23 April, 1861; dis. as priv., 56th M. V., F., 12 July, 1865.	Ashburnham.	.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> L. Birney Heald, Ashburnham, Feb. 22, 1890.	6th regt., F, 20 Sept., 1881; dis., 20 Sept., 1884; 2d, 30 May, 1885; dis., 30 May, 1886; 3d, 30 May, 1886; dis., 30 May, 1887; 4th, 31 May, 1887; dis., 31 May, 1888; 5th, 31 May, 1888; dis., 31 May, 1889; 6th, 31 May, 1889; 1st sgt.	Ashburnham.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.		<i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Jackson, Marlbor- ough, May 2, 1889.	Salem.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Fred A. Trull, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; F, 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1879; 1st lt., 20 May, 1879; capt., 21 March, 1881; res., 11 Sept., 1883; 1st lt., 27 March, 1884; capt., 1 Jan., 1885; res., 10 Sept., 1887.	Springfield, Vt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Caleb D. Fay, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.	6th regt., F, 12 Sept., 1882; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 2d, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept., 1888; 3d, 12 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.	Marlborough.
COMPANY G — Lowell.		6th regt., F, 17 April, 1879; dis., 17 April, 1882; 2d, 10 Dec., 1883; dis., 10 Dec., 1886; 3d, 10 Jan., 1887; dis., 10 Jan., 1888; 4th, 10 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Marlborough.
<i>Captain.</i>	Willis H. Bean, Lowell, May 5, 1890.	6th regt., G, 19 Aug., 1882; dis., 19 Aug., 1885; 2d, 19 Aug., 1885; dis., 19 Aug., 1886; 3d, 19 Aug., 1886; 2d lt., 20 March, 1889.	Augusta, Me.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Edward B. Carr, Lowell, April 8, 1890.	6th regt., G, 19 Aug., 1885; dis., 19 Aug., 1888; 2d, 7 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Brooks, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Waldo F. Miles, Lowell, May 5, 1890.	6th regt., G, 20 May, 1881; dis., 19 Oct., 1883; 2d, 1 May, 1889.	Lowell.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1890.	6th regt., H, 13 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1888.		Stoneham.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred. F. Green, Stoneham, Dec. 29, 1890.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Tabbut, Stoneham, April 20, 1888.	5th regt., G, 2 years, priv.; 6th regt., H, 5 years, priv. and sgt.		Columbia Falls, Me.	
COMPANY I — Concord.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank E. Cutler, Concord, May 5, 1886.	5th regt., C, 6th regt., I, priv., corp., 1st sgt., 27 March, 1882, to 22 Dec., 1883; 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1883; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1884.		Concord.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel H. Tuttle, Concord, Jan. 20, 1891.	6th regt., I, 17 April, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 4 April, 1888.		South Acton.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, Jan. 20, 1891.	6th regt., I, 25 May, 1883; 2d, 7 Oct., 1885; corp., 3d, 5 Feb., 1889, sgt.		Roxbury.	
COMPANY K — Southbridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Marcus L. Dillaber, Southbridge, March 6, 1891.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1888; 1st lt., 18 April, 1890,		Southbridge.	

[illegible]

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1866; 4th batt'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d battl. lgt. art'y, maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876; 1st battl. commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; app. maj., 23 Jan., 1882.	4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B. 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Winfield G. Merrill, Lawrence, Dec. 3, 1890.	1st battl. art'y, 3 Aug., 1882; dis., 3 Aug., 1885; 2d. 3 Aug., 1885; dis., 3 Aug., 1888; 3d, 3 Aug., 1888; guidon sgt., sgt. maj.		Lawrence.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles Kenney, Boston, Feb. 6, 1890.	1st battl. art'y, 14 July, 1888; quar. mas. sgt., ...		Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Frank M. Johnson, Boston, July 17, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Nov., 1880; dis., Nov., 1883; asst. surg., 1st battl. art'y, 7 July, 1887.		Norwich, Conn.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> H. Lincoln Chase, Brookline, July 25, 1889.	1st battl. art'y, 19 July, 1887; hosp. stew., ...		Newton Centre,	Harvard, Prague, Vienna.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i> Silas G. Sawyer, Allston, June 3, 1891.			Allston, ...	English High, Harvard.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry Hastings, Medford, Feb. 6, 1890.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1880; dis., 4 Jan., 1883; priv., 2d, lt. col. and a. a. g., 3d, May, 1883; res., 4 Jan., 1884; 3d, 1st battl. art'y, 14 July, 1888; sgt. maj.		West Medford,	Boston Latin, 1 year; English High, 3 years.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)				

BATTERY B — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence G. Bigelow, Worcester, March 11, 1891.	Batt'y B, art'y, 18 April, 1887; priv., corp., 5 Dec., 1887; 2d lt., 3 Dec., 1888.					Sing Sing, N. Y.,	Highland Military Academy, Worcester.
	10th regt., C, 25 June, 1877; dis., 25 June, 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1880; dis., 10 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 3d, batt'y B, art'y, 4 Feb., 1884; dis., 4 Feb., 1885; 4th, 27 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 April, 1885.					Worcester.	
	5th batt'y, May, 1870; 2d, 31 July, 1873; 3d, 31 July, 1876; 4th, 31 July, 1879; 5th, 31 July, 1882; 6th, 31 July, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 28 Dec., 1886.	36th regt., M. V., C, 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 June, 1865.				St. John's, Canada.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Waldo A. Simpson, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1888. Herbert W. Haynes, Worcester, March 11, 1891.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2 April, 1888; hosp. stew., 19 April, 1888.					Woonsocket, R. I.,	Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn.
	Batt'y B, 25 Aug., 1881, to 11 March, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.					Worcester.	
BATTERY C — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence H. Duchesney, Boston, April 25, 1884.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. vol., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. battl., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 18 July, 1865.				Kingsey, C. E.	
	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. trans., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt., as M; dis., 2 April, 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.					Leicester,	Norwich University, Norwich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William L. Stedman, Lawrence, March 3, 1882. George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1887.	8th regt., M, 8 April, 1881; 2d, 8 April, 1884; 3d, 8 April, 1885; 4th, 8 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 May, 1886.					Lawrence.	

First Battalion Light Artillery—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, April 18, 1887.	8th regt., M, 1st, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis., 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis., 16 April, 1886; 4th, 16 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886.		Lawrence.	
William H. Hennessey, Lynn, Feb. 20, 1888.	1st battl. art'y, 20 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1 May, 1885; res., 8 May, 1886; batt'y disbanded.		Ireland.	
COMPANY F, CAVALRY.				
COMPANY F—Westford.				
<i>Captain.</i> Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867; 2d lt., 1 June, 1883; 1st lt., 23 April, 1885.		Billerica.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Amasa Howard, Chelmsford, Feb. 19, 1889.	2d lt. and ambulance officer, 1st brig., 22 April, 1887.		Chelmsford,	Dartmouth Medical College.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elisha H. Shaw, North Chelmsford, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1877; dis., 6 Sept., 1880; 2d, 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 3d, 6 Sept., 1883; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 4th, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.		North Chelmsford.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Amos R. Leighton, Westford, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 2d, 6 Sept., 1883; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.		Westford.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., C, 31 May, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., 20 April, 1857; 1st sgt., 27 May, 1858; 1st lt., March, 1862; adjt., Sept., 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 Jan., 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adjt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead.
<i>Asst. Adjt. Gen., rank Lt. Col.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co. inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar. mas., 21 July, 1874; adjt., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th battl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; battl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., adjt., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn.
<i>Medical Director, rank Lt. Col.</i> Freeman C. Hersey, Salem, April 13, 1891.	8th regt., surg., 1 June, 1886, ...		Corinth, Me., ... Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen., rank Major.</i> Aaron A. Hall, Boston, April 13, 1891.	1st battl. cav., D, 1865; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 24 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880; prov. marshal, 8 July, 1882.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Gardiner, Me.
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen., Rifle Practice, rank Major.</i> James P. Frost, Boston, July 14, 1887.	4th battl. inf., quar. mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; res., 18 June, 1877; adjt., 1st battl. cav., 31 Jan., 1882; a. i. g. r. p., capt., 7 Aug., 1886.		Boston, ... Boston English High School.
<i>Brig. Quartermaster, rank Capt.</i> Harry E. Converse, Malden, April 21, 1888.	Non-com. staff, 2d brig., 20 July, 1882; dis., 20 July, 1885; 2d, 20 July, 1885; quar. mas. sgt.		Malden, ... Chauncy Hall School.
<i>Engineer, rank Capt.</i> Philip Little, Salem, May 1, 1891.	2d brig., col. sgt., 14 June, 1888, ...		Swampscott, ... Institute of Tech- nology.
<i>Judge Advocate, rank Capt.</i> Elijah George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880; capt., judge advocate, 1st brig., 13 July, 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.		New Rochelle, N. Y.

Second Brigade, General and Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Provost Marshal, rank Capt.</i> George A. Pierce, Newton, April 13, 1891.	1st battl. cav., A, 8 June, 1886; 2d brig., prov. sgt., 7 June, 1887.		Boston, ...	Boston High.
<i>Aides-de-Camp, rank Capt.</i> Newell A. Thompson, Boston, May 25, 1886.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 4 June, 1879; 5th regt., adjt., 29 Dec., 1879; dis., 7 Dec., 1881; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 27 June, 1885.		Boston, ...	Boston Latin School.
William T. Lambert, Boston, April 13, 1891.	1st corps cadets, 1st, 16 March, 1876; 2d, 31 March, 1879; 3d, 26 Aug., 1880; 4th, 11 Oct., 1881; corp., June, 1882; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 7 July, 1882; eng., 15 Jan., 1884.		Charlestown.	
<i>Signal Officer.</i> Henry W. Sprague Boston, April 20, 1891.	Signal corps, 2d brig., 4 June, 1886; 2d, 24 June, 1889; 3d, 24 June, 1890; 1st sgt.			
<i>Ambulance Officer.</i> Arthur W. Clark, Boston, Nov. 9, 1889.	8th regt., M. priv., corp., sgt., 1st battl. art'y, hosp. stew., 1879 to June 20, 1885; surg., 20 June, 1885; res., 17 July, 1889; 2d amb. corps, 2d brig., 15 Aug., 1889; priv.		Lawrence, . . .	Granville Military Academy, N. Y., 3 years; Harvard Medical School, 4 years.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.		Groton.	
--	---	-----------	---------	--

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, Jan. 30, 1889.	5th regt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877; maj., 26 Feb., 1879.	45th M. V. M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	Watertown.
<i>Majors.</i> Jophanus H. Whiney, Medford, April 18, 1884.	Priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865.	Avon, Me.
George H. Benyon, Watertown, July 21, 1888.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887.	.	Brighton.
Wm. H. Oakes, Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1889.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 20 Sept., 1875; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883; capt., 22 June, 1885.	.	Cohasset.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Oct. 18, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d, 26 Sept., 1876; dis., 26 Sept., 1879; priv., corp., 8th regt., capt., co. L, 5 July, 1883; res., 22 Jan., 1886.	.	Salem.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded, 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.	.	Boston.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, March 25, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 11 March, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., 27 April, 1887.	.	Cambridge.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edgar D. Hill, Plymouth, March 25, 1889.	3d battl. inf., asst. surg., 15 Aug., 1878; res., 3 Dec., 1878.	.	Biddeford, Me.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert C. Warren, Newton, Dec. 27, 1889.	1st regt., L and C, Feb., 1871; dis., Feb., 1874; 2d, 5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879; dis., 11 Jan., 1882; 3d, 11 Jan., 1882; dis., 28 Oct., 1882, corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 30 July, 1883.	.	St. Louis, Mo.,
		.	Union Hall Acad. em Y., N. Y.; Institute Tech- nology.

Harvard Univer-
sity, 1880; Cam-
bridge Hos-
pital, 1886.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Robert B. Edes, Newton, Aug. 17, 1886.	1st regt., L and C, 1st battl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., F, 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884.		Charlestown, .	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
<i>Captain.</i> Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.			New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Willis W. Stover, Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1890.	5th regt., A, 28 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 March, 1889.		Charlestown, .	Boston Latin.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	5th regt., A, 30 Oct., 1885; dis., 30 Oct., 1888; 2d, 30 Oct, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Charlestown.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. Moore, Boston, Nov. 17, 1890.	5th regt., A, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 June, 1888; 2d, 17 July, 1888; priv., corp., 1st sgt.		Milton, N. H.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridgeport, Dec. 2, 1889.	1st, 5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d, B, 9 May, 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., adjt., 17 Feb., 1882; res., 15 June, 1885; paymaster, 27 April, 1887.		Cambridge.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William G. Phillips, Dorchester, May 18, 1891.	5th regt., B, 9 Nov., 1882; 2d, 9 Nov., 1885; 3d, 9 Nov., 1886; 4th, 9 Nov., 1887; 5th, 9 Nov., 1888; 6th, 9 Nov., 1889; 7th, 9 Nov., 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wenham.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward E. Mason, South Boston, May 18, 1891.	5th regt., B, 12 July, 1886; 2d, 12 July, 1889; 3d, 12 July, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge.
COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> George C. Applin, Newton, Feb. 15, 1889.	5th regt., C, 1st, 10 May, 1880; dis., 10 May, 1883; 2d, 10 May, 1884; dis., 10 May, 1885; 3d, 10 May, 1885; dis., 10 May, 1886; 4th, 15 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 26 April, 1887; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David C. Scott, Newton Centre, Feb. 15, 1889.	5th regt., C, 19 Nov., 1883; dis., 19 Nov., 1886; 2d, 19 Nov., 1886; dis., 19 Nov., 1887; 3d, 19 Nov., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 May, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	York County, New Brunswick.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roby S. Cordingly, Newton, March 11, 1889.	5th regt., C, 2 Jan., 1883; dis., 2 Jan., 1886; 2d, 2 Jan., 1886; dis., 2 Jan., 1889; 3d, 2 Jan., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
COMPANY D — Plymouth. <i>Captain.</i> George S. Dyer, Plymouth, July 6, 1891.	1st, 3d battl. inf., H, trans. to 1st regt., 29 Oct., 1877; dis., 29 Oct., 1890; 2d, 5th regt., D, 2 April, 1888; dis., 2 April, 1889; 3d, 2 April, 1889; dis., 2 April, 1890; 4th, 2 April, 1890; priv., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 8 May, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Plymouth.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Bradford, Plymouth, July 6, 1891.	1st regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 May, 1883; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 2 April, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Plymouth.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1891.	1st regt., H, 14 March, 1881, to 25 May, 1883,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kingston.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Medford.				
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas C. Henderson, Medford, Feb. 11, 1889.	5th regt., B, priv., corp., sgt., 19 Jan., 1874, to 12 March, 1877; 1st lt., 31 March, 1879; capt., 20 Feb., 1882; res., 13 Feb., 1883; capt., 19 May, 1884; maj., 1 June, 1888; dis., 8 June, 1888.		England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John U. Wescott, West Medford, March 23, 1891.	5th regt., E, 24 Nov., 1884; dis., 24 Nov., 1887; 2d, 28 Jan., 1888; dis., 28 Jan., 1889; 3d, 14 March, 1889; dis., 14 March, 1890; 4th, 14 March, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 20 Nov., 1890.		Patten, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles R. Gow, West Medford, March 23, 1891.	5th regt., E, 22 April, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., ...		Medford, ...	Medford High.
COMPANY F — Waltham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1891.			Barnet, Vt.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert M. Gragg, Waltham, Jan. 12, 1891.	5th regt., F, 21 June, 1889; priv., ...		Billerica.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Miller, Waltham, Oct. 19, 1891.	5th regt., F, 21 March, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., ...		Boston.	

COMPANY G—Woburn.

Captain.

Charles F. Spear, Woburn,
June 18, 1891.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph C. Larock, Woburn,
June 18, 1891.

Second Lieutenant.

George F. Hanson, Woburn,
June 18, 1891.

COMPANY H—Boston.

Captain.

William L. Fox, Arlington,
March 8, 1888.

First Lieutenant.

Francis Meredith, Jr., Charles-
town, Nov. 24, 1890.

Second Lieutenant.

Fred McDonald, Charlestown,
Nov. 26, 1890.

COMPANY I—Attleborough.

Captain.

William H. Goff, Attleborough,
Nov. 18, 1887.

5th regt., G, 1 Sept., 1881; dis., 1 Sept., 1884; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept., 1887; 3d, 16 July, 1888; priv., corp., 2d lt., 3 Jan., 1889; 1st lt., 13 March, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Quincy.
5th regt., G, 6 May, 1881; dis., 6 May, 1884; 2d, 6 May, 1884; dis., 6 May, 1888; 3d, 6 May, 1888; dis., 6 May, 1889; 4th, 6 May, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 24 April, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bakersfield, Vt.
5th regt., G, 10 June, 1886; 2d, 10 June, 1889; 3d, 10 June, 1890; 4th, 10 June, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Woburn.
1st regt., I, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th battl. inf., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, B, 1st inf., 28 Sept., 1879; 3d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881; capt., 30 April, 1883; res., 10 Jan., 1884; 4th, 10 Jan., 1884; trans. to G, 27 May, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1885; capt., 16 May, 1887; 5th, H, elected capt., 8 March, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, .
5th regt., A, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, 9 Dec., 1889; 2d lt., H, 22 Jan., 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Birmingham, Eng.
1st battl. cav., A, 18 Oct., 1887; dis., 18 Oct., 1890,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Rehoboth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24th M. V., H, 21 Oct., 1861; re-en- listed, 4 Jan., 1864; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1886; corp., sgt.

Boston High,
1 year.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Adams, Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.			Springfield.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert A. Clark, Attleborough, Feb. 14, 1889.	5th regt., I, 18 Nov., 1887, sgt.,		Middleborough.	
COMPANY K — Braintree.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.			Braintree.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> South Henry L. Kincade, Quincy, June 9, 1890.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887; 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1887,		Braintree.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Devlin, Quincy, June 9, 1890.	5th regt., K, 21 Nov., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,		Quincy.	
COMPANY L — Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Aug. 21, 1891.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, 20 Sept., 1878; capt. and a. d. c., 11 Feb., 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.		Epsom, N. H.,	English High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederic L. Daniels, Malden, June 2, 1890.	5th regt., L, 13 Oct., 1886; dis., 13 Oct., 1889; 2d, 13 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 2 Dec., 1889.		Woburn.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mann, Malden, June 18, 1890. COMPANY M—HUDSON.	5th regt., L., 8 Sept., 1886; dis., 8 Sept., 1888; 2d, 8 Sept., 1889; corp., sgt.			Malden.
<i>Captain.</i> Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	5th regt., I., 1869-1871, ...	35th N. J. vols., ...		Searsport, Me.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter H. Small, Hudson, May 12, 1891.				Provincetown.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Plincy E. Graves, Hudson, Nov. 18, 1890.	6th regt., F, 12 May, 1887; trans., 22 March, 1888, to 5th regt., M; dis., 12 May, 1890; 2d, 12 May, 1890; sgt.			Berlin.
EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
<i>Colonel.</i> J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, June 10, 1890.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870; capt., A, 8th, 13 Sept., 1882; maj., 5 Jan., 1886; lt. col., 16 May, 1888.	2d, H. A., M. V., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.		Worcester.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, June 10, 1890.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 20 April, 1877; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1881, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 20 April, 1882; maj., 16 May, 1888.			Salem.
<i>Majors.</i> George A. Copeland, Revere, June 16, 1884.	8th regt., H, Aug., 1868; sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1874; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1863; dis., 25 June, 1865.		Watertown.
Winsor M. Ward, Wakefield, June 15, 1888.	7th regt., B, 1853 to 1856; priv., 1st lt., K, 8th regt., 24 Oct., 1869; capt., 21 April, 1871; res., 19 March, 1877; capt., 27 Nov., 1885.	2d co. sharpshooters, M. V., 19 Sept., 1861; dis., 19 May, 1863; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 May, 1863; dis., 21 Sept., 1864.		Peabody.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Pew, Jr., Gloucester, June 10, 1890.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., 18 Feb., 1886.	.	.	.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Fred I. Clayton, Boston, Jan. 22, 1890.	1st lt., Boston City Guard; paymaster, 1st battl. cav., 5th regt. inf., A, priv. and corp., quar. mas. sgt., 1st battl. cav., hosp. stew.; 2d lt., batt'y A, 7 June, 1887; quar. mas., 8th regt., 28 April, 1888; 1st battl. art'y, A, 1st lt, 12 Nov., 1888.	.	Joy, Me.	.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Norman Y. Brintnall, Boston, June 17, 1891.	1st battl. cav., A, 27 May, 1879; 2d, 27 May, 1882; dis., 29 Sept., 1883; quar. mas. sgt., 8th regt., quar. mas. sgt., 25 March, 1891.	.	Grafton, Vt.	.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles W. Galloupe, Lynn, April 27, 1891.	Asst. surg., 1 June, 1888, .	.	Lynn, .	Harvard.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> James E. Simpson, Salem, May 18, 1891.	.	.	.	.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	.	Boston, .	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William G. Hussey, Salem, Dec. 2, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 12 March, 1886, .	.	Augusta, Me.	.
<i>Chaplain.</i> George D. Sanders, Gloucester, May 21, 1891.	.	.	Patten, Me.	.

[illegible]

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Snow, Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1889.	8th regt., C, 14 Aug., 1883; dis., 14 Aug., 1886; 2d, 14 Aug., 1886; dis., 14 Aug., 1887; 3d, 12 Dec., 1887; dis., 12 Dec., 1888; 4th, 12 Dec., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.		Marblehead.	
COMPANY D — LYNN.				
<i>Captain.</i> Freeman Murray, Lynn, Jan. 2, 1889.	8th regt., D, 5 April, 1873; corp., 21 April, 1874; sgt., 1877; 1st sgt., 9 May, 1881; 1st lt., 8 Feb., 1884.		Robinstown, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Jan. 2, 1889.	7th battl., F, 22 March, 1875; dis., 15 Aug., 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, 1 March, 1880; 3d, 1 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 June, 1886.		Lynn.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 2, 1889.	8th regt., D, 27 Feb., 1885; dis., 27 Feb., 1888; 2d, 27 Feb., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.		Lynn.	
COMPANY E — BEVERLY.				
<i>Captain.</i> Winthrop E. Perry, Beverly, May 28, 1888.	8th regt., E, 22 Dec., 1864, to 24 July, 1874; sgt., 2d lt., 24 July, 1874; 1st lt., 20 April, 1877; res., 23 Jan., 1885.	8th M. V. M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Beverly.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, March 9, 1885.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1868; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., 20 April, 1882.		Beverly Farms.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Pope, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 15 May, 1878; 2d, 15 May, 1881; 3d, 15 May, 1884; 4th, 15 May, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Madison, Ind.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick A. Fitzgerald, Salem, June 15, 1891.	8th regt., 5 Feb., 1885; 2d, 5 Feb., 1888; 3d, 5 Feb., 1889; 4th, 26 April, 1890; 5th, 26 April, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Salem.	
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, April 17, 1883.	11th unatt. co. inf., April, 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th battl., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis., 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1882.		Charlestown.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Holt, Lynn, March 18, 1890.	8th regt., I, 9 June, 1883; dis., 9 June, 1886; 2d, 17 June, 1886; 2d lt., 21 June, 1886.		Clinton, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George N. B. Cousins, Lynn, March 18, 1890.	1st regt., C, 1 Nov., 1872; sgt., 22 Dec., 1873; 2d lt., 2 March, 1874; 1st lt., 25 Feb., 1875; capt., 5 Feb., 1877; res., 29 Nov., 1878; 2d, 8th regt., I, 13 Sept., 1887; sgt.	18th M. V., 32d, K, 17 Aug, 1861, to July, 1865.	Waltham.	
COMPANY K — Danvers.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank C. Damon, Danvers, April 7, 1891.	2d corps cadets, 6 Aug., 1883; 2d, 12 Aug., 1887; dis., exp., 12 Aug., 1890; 8th regt., K, 25 March, 1891.		Middleton.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> F. Pierce Tebbetts, Danvers, April 7, 1891.	8th regt., B, 12 Sept., 1877, to 12 Sept., 1880, sgt.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Milton, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred U. French, Danvers, April 7, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Deerfield Centre, N. H.
COMPANY L—North Andover.								
<i>Captain.</i> Andrew Reeves, North Ando- ver Depot, April 2, 1888.	8th regt., M, 27 April, 1883; dis., 27 April, 1886; 2d, 27 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; dis., 27 May, 1887; 3d, 8th regt., L, 28 April, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	England.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)								
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Coan, North Andover, Dec. 18, 1889.	6th regt., K, 1875 to 1878; 2d, 8th regt., L, 2 April, 1888; 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tobahanna, Pa.
COMPANY M—Somerville.								
<i>Captain.</i> Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Oct. 12, 1891.	8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886; 2d lt., 16 May, 1889; 1st lt., 13 June, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Rockport.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur M. Whitten, Somerville, Oct. 12, 1891.	8th regt., M, 1 July, 1886; 2d lt., 13 June, 1889,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Montville, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George L. Marshall, Somerville, Oct. 12, 1891.	1st regt., B, 13 Feb., 1888; trans. to M, 8th regt., 7 June, 1889; 2d, 1st regt., K, 13 March, 1891; trans. to headquarters, 6 April, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.	9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug., 1876.	British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt. maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Edinburgh, Scotl'd.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., 20 Jan., 1879; res., 10 July, 1889.		Ireland.	
<i>Majors.</i> Patrick J. Grady, Boston, April 8, 1881.	9th regt., 2d lt., H, 5 April, 1877; 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1878; capt., 7 March, 1879.		County Clare, Ireland.	
Frederick B. Bogan, Boston, Jan. 19, 1882.	5th regt., D, 7 July, 1866; 2d lt., 30 March, 1871; capt., 4 March, 1872.		Boston.	
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, June 27, 1888.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1879; capt., 23 June, 1884.		Pennsylvania.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Michael J. O'Connor, South Boston, July 20, 1889.	9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv., 1st lt., 6 Jan., 1888.			
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James H. Nugent, Boston, July 16, 1883.	1st regt., 1857-60, 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 April, 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July, 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 6 Dec., 1880.	1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861; dis., 20 Nov., 1862.	Boston.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William H. Devine, South Boston, May 1, 1888.	9th regt., asst. surg., 16 July, 1863; surg., 1 March, 1884; res., 7 Feb., 1887.		Boston.	High and Latin, Harvard.

[illegible]

Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. King, Boston, May 1, 1888.	9th regt., B, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1885; 2d, 4 Nov., 1885; dis., 4 Nov., 1886; 3d, 8 Jan., 1887; dis., 8 Jan., 1888; 4th, 8 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		County Cavan, Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Desmond, South Boston, June 20, 1890.	9th regt., B, 12 May, 1885; dis., 12 May, 1888; 2d, 7 July, 1888; dis., 7 July, 1889; 3d, 22 July, 1890.		South Boston.	
COMPANY C—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Patrick T. Sullivan, Boston, May 12, 1890.	55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865 to 1868; 2d, 9th regt., C, 20 April, 1875; com. sgt., N. C. S., 6 Sept., 1876; dis., 10 May, 1877; 3d, C, 13 Oct., 1878; 2d lt., 24 July, 1883; 1st lt., 8 April, 1884; res., 26 March, 1886; 1st lt., 10 Sept., 1888.	42d M. V. M., C, 14 July, 1864; mus. out, 11 Nov., 1864.	Ireland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Crane, Boston, May 12, 1890.	9th regt., C, 10 July, 1883; dis., 10 July, 1886; 2d, 14 Oct., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 April, 1889.		Brookline.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Maguire, Boston, June 15, 1891.	9th regt., C, 11 Feb., 1889; dis., 13 June, 1890; 2d, 23 March, 1891; priv., corp.		St. Johns, N. B.	
COMPANY D—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank T. L. Magurn, Charlestown, May 12, 1890.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., 23 May, 1887; res., 7 May, 1888.		Charlestown.	Charlestown High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David M. Crotty, Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1891.	9th regt., G, 2 years, 7 months; D, 17 May, 1888; 2d lt., 12 May, 1890.		Charlestown.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John B. Carey, Jr., Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1891.	9th regt., D, 1 March, 1888; dis., exp., 1 March, 1891; priv., corp., sgt.		Charlestown.
COMPANY E — Boston.			
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah G. Hennessy, Boston, Aug. 1, 1889.	9th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1874; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 2d, E, 12 Sept., 1876; dis., 12 Sept., 1879; 3d, 12 Sept., 1879; dis., 12 Sept., 1880; 4th, 2 June, 1880; dis., 2 June, 1881; 1st lt., 13 May, 1889.		Glanworth, Ire.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Sullivan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1889.			Boston, . . . Boston High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard H. Foley, Boston, Oct. 28, 1888.	9th regt., E, 18 July, 1885; dis., 18 July, 1888; 2d, 18 July, 1888.		Boston.
COMPANY F — Lawrence.			
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, May 6, 1890.	9th regt., F, 23 June, 1881; 2d, 23 June, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1886; 1st lt., 14 Aug., 1888.		Yellow Springs, Ohio.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick A. Sands, Lawrence, May 6, 1890.			.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, Feb. 13, 1891.		20 years R. I. militia; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.	Ireland.
COMPANY G — Worcester.			
<i>Captain.</i> William Regan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.			Ireland.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard J. Wilnot, Worcester, May 10, 1887.			Worcester.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Sullivan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.			Ireland.	
COMPANY II — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., II, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886; 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1888.		Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin J. Fianigan, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., II, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec., 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 17 Feb., 1888.		New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Mildrum, East Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., II, 2 May, 1883; dis., 2 May, 1886; 2d, 30 May, 1886; dis., 30 May, 1887; 3d, 30 May, 1887; dis., 30 May, 1888; 4th, 30 May, 1888; dis., 30 May, 1889; 5th, 30 May, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		London, England.	
COMPANY I — South Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, July 6, 1891.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 27 May, 1887; priv., trans. to I, 9th regt., 25 Feb., 1888; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1889.		Boston.	Boston High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis A. Dowd, South Boston, July 6, 1891.	9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 Sept., 1889.		Boston.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles O'Connell, Lowell, July 9, 1891.	9th regt., M, 20 June, 1889; sgt., ...		Lowell.	
LIGHT ARTILLERY.				
BATTERY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Dexter H. Follett, Boston, Dec. 23, 1885.	Boston lgt. inf., 1851; 1st regt. inf., D, 4th lt., Boston lgt. guard, 15 June, 1852; 1st lt., 29 March, 1853; dis., 19 Sept., 1853; re-elected, 25 Oct., 1853; capt., 21 March, 1854; dis., 4 Jan., 1855; Boston lgt. art'y, adjt., 21 Feb., 1859; dis., June, 1860; re-app., 18 June, 1860; dis., 26 Dec., 1860; re-app., 1 Jan., 1861; maj., 1st battl. lgt. art'y, 4 Dec., 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; app. maj., 1st battl. cav., 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Jan., 1882.	3d batt'y, Mass. vols., capt., 5 Sept., 1861; dis., 27 Nov., 1861.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Wm. H. Ruddick, South Boston, June 7, 1887.	2d lt., 8 July, 1886, ...	7th batt'y, M. V., 3 May, 1862; dis., 2 May, 1865.	Moncton, N. B.	
William F. Hall, Boston, March 3, 1890.	1st lt., batt'y, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st cav., D, priv., quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., 1st lgt. batt'y, 14 Dec., 1866; res., 17 July, 1868; adjt., 11 July, 1870; res., 29 May, 1871.	11th batt'y, M. V., 1862 to May, 1863, .	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> John E. Brayman, Boston, May 21, 1888.	1st battl. art'y, A, 30 June, 1883; dis., 30 June, 1886; 2d, 30 June, 1886; priv., corp., 1st sgt.		Boston.	
William P. Davis, Cambridge, June 29, 1891.	5th regt., B, 10 March, 1884; 2d, 11 March, 1887; trans. to batt'y A, 22 April, 1887; 3d, 9 April, 1888; 4th, 19 April, 1889; 5th, 2 June, 1890; 6th, 15 June, 1891.		Cambridge.	

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i> William H. Ryder, Gloucester, April 15, 1884.	5th regt., chap., 15 April, 1878; res., 22 July, 1882,	.	Provincetown.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Addison D. Nichols, Boston, Jan. 27, 1891.	1st battl. cav., A, 22 Aug., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d, 22 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 Sept., 1886; 1st lt., 27 Nov., 1888.	50th M. V. F., 19 Aug., 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863.	Haverhill.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel K. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 27, 1891.	1st battl. cav., A, 16 Sept., 1876; dis., 16 Sept., 1879; 2d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1882; 3d, 16 Sept., 1882; dis., 16 Sept., 1885; 4th, 29 Sept., 1885; dis., 29 Sept., 1888; 5th, 29 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 27 Nov., 1888.	.	Medford.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Oscar A. Jones, Boston, Jan. 27, 1891.	1st battl. cav., A, 11 Oct., 1882; 2d, 29 Oct., 1885; 3d, 29 Oct., 1888; priv., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Acton.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Stillman B. King, Boston, March 6, 1891.	1st battl. cav., D, 1875 to 1882; 2d lt., 25 May, 1887,	.	Newton.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Henderson, Chelsea, March 2, 1887.	1st regt., H; batt'y B, art'y; 1st battl. cav., D, 1st lt., 12 June, 1885; res., 13 Sept., 1886.	25th Me. vols., H, 10 Sept., 1862, to 11 July, 1863; 61st M. V., H, 5 Jan., 1865; dis., 16 July, 1865; sgt.	Sommerworth, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William A. Perrins, Boston, March 6, 1891.	1st battl. cav., D, 21 April, 1884; 2d, 21 April, 1887; 3d, 6 Feb., 1891.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmonds, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th battl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct. 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; adjt., 17 May, 1864; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col., U. S. vols.	Boston.	
<i>Major.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 29, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 23 April, 1870; corp., 23 July, 1872; sgt., 12 Nov., 1872; sgt. maj., 27 March, 1873; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.	44th M. V. M., priv., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James E. K. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.		West Roxbury,	English High.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Hingham, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 10 April, 1867; corp., 18 May, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar. mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv., N. H. militia, ...	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William L. Richardson, Bos- ton, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 1 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.		Boston,	M. D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877.		Medford,	Boston Latin; M.D., Harvard, 1877.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Hingham, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, 7 Aug., 1860; corp., 2 Oct., 1861; sgt., 1862; quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymaster, 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.		Boston.	

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 20 Aug., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880; 1st lt., 16 June, 1880.		Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, July 10, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1870; corp., 12 Dec., 1872; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; sgt., 31 Jan., 1874; 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 5 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adjt., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re app., 29 April, 1876.		Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Luther H. Wightman, Boston, Feb. 5, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 2 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 21 May, 1878; sgt., 19 Feb., 1880; 1st sgt., 16 May, 1883; sgt. maj., 12 Sept., 1887.		Easton.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; sgt., dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adjt., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1892; dis., 18 June, 1893.	Boston.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.	30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt., co. C, priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864, to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Northampton.
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Andrew Robeson, Brookline, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp., 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883.	1st N. Y. engineers, 1st lt., 26 May, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; bvt. maj., U. S. V., 13 March, 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Feb. 19, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 29 April, 1876; corp., 9 July, 1879; sgt., 15 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 9 June, 1883; sgt. maj., 8 Feb., 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, . . . Institute of Technology.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.	4th battl. inf., 1861-62; 2d regt., D, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 May, 1865; 1st lt., H, 31 Jan., 1866; dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 13 Oct., 1868; corp., 18 May, 1869; sgt., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 23 Dec., 1875; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st lt., 28 June, 1878; adjt., 10 Aug., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. Ticknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881.	1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Roxbury, Chauncy Hall, Boston.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John W. Hart, Salem, July 6, 1891.	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1874; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882; maj., 25 Jan., 1884.	5th M. V. M., A, corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art'y, L, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis., 21 June, 1865.	Kinderhook, N. Y.
--	--	--	-------------------

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, July 6, 1861.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 16 March, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., 26 April, 1880; capt., 9 July, 1883.	.	Salem.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.	.	Pepperell.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 3 May, 1876; com. vacated, 14 March, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 14 March, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem.	
<i>Surgeon.</i> Benj. R. Symonds, Jr., Salem, Jan. 18, 1889.	.	.	Salem.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. (Vacancy.)</i>	.	.		
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in., 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	.	Salem.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Walter H. Merritt, Salem, July 20, 1887.	1st, 5th batt'y; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1878; dis., 19 Feb., 1881; 3d, 20 Dec., 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	.	Salem.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chap., 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	.		

COMPANY A — Salem.

Captain.

Charles J. Baker, Beverly, July 6, 1891.

First Lieutenant.

George D. Kimball, Lowell, July 6, 1891.

COMPANY B — Salem.

Captain.

Walter F. Peck, Salem, July 1, 1887.

First Lieutenant.

Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, June 3, 1889.

COMPANY C — Salem.

Captain.

Charles W. Osgood, Salem, July 20, 1888.

First Lieutenant.

Frank S. Horton, Salem, July 20, 1888.

COMPANY D — Lowell.

Captain.

William H. Hosmer, Lowell, May 1, 1891.

First Lieutenant.

William B. Nichols, Allston, June 22, 1891.

2d corps cadets, 2 Sept., 1881; corp., 26 July, 1883; 2d lt., 23 June, 1884; 1st lt., 20 July, 1888.

2d corps cadets, 18 Oct., 1887; 2d, 18 Oct., 1890.

2d corps cadets, 20 Nov., 1873, to 9 July, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 14 May, 1883; 1st lt., 9 June, 1883.

2d corps cadets, 6 Nov., 1882; dis., 6 Nov., 1885; 2d, 6 Nov., 1885; dis., 6 Nov., 1888; 3d, 6 Nov., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.

2d corps cadets, 1st, 22 April, 1881; corp., 8 June, 1883; 2d, 25 April, 1884; sgt., 25 April, 1884; 2d lt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., 1 July, 1887.

2d corps cadets, 1st, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1883; 2d, 21 Sept., 1883; dis., 21 Sept., 1884; 3d, Sept., 1884; dis., Sept., 1885; 4th, Sept., 1885; dis., Sept., 1886; 5th, 20 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 1 July, 1887.

6th regt., C, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 Sept., 1880; priv., sgt., 1st lt., 20 July, 1888.

2d corps cadets, 14 March, 1884; 2d, 14 March, 1887; 3d, 14 March, 1888; 4th, 14 March, 1889; 5th, 14 March, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.

Jersey City, N. J.

Lowell.

Salem.

Salem.

Peabody.

Ipswich.

Andover.

Salem.

NAVAL BATTALION.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> John C. Soley, Boston, May 7, 1890.	Naval battl., 25 March, 1890; seaman, ...	U. S. N., retired as lt., ...	Roxbury, ...	Naval Academy, 4 years.
<i>Adjutant, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles L. Perrin, Boston, May 28, 1890.				
<i>Paymaster, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> George E. Norris Malden, May 28, 1890.				
<i>Ordinance Officer, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Leigh O. Garrett, Boston, Feb. 10, 1891.		Cadet midshipman, 1875; ensign, junior grade, 1881; ensign, 1884; res., 1884; 1st lt., Florida N. G., 1884; res, 1887.	Winfield, Ia., ...	U. S. Naval Academy, 4 years.
<i>Surgeon, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> John A. Tanner, Dorchester, Sept. 6, 1890.				
COMPANY A.				
<i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> Thomas A. DeBols, Boston, March 25, 1890.		U. S. Naval Academy, 21 Sept., 1863; graduated, 1868; ensign, 19 April, 1869; master, 12 July, 1870; lt., 25 Sept., 1873; res., Feb., 1881.	Columbus, Ga.	
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i> John Lawrence, Cambridge, May 4, 1891.	Ensign, 25 March, 1890, ...		Boston.	

Constantine D. Tutein, 2d, Everett, June 23, 1891.	Ensign, 22 July, 1890,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Everett, .	U. S. Naval Academy; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Ensigns.</i> Theo. H. Clapp, Boston, May 4, 1891.	Naval battl., A, 25 March, 1890; quar. mas.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	
Edward H. Harris, Boston, June 23, 1891.	Naval battl., A, 25 March, 1890; quar. mas.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	
COMPANY B. <i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> William M. Paul, Boston, March 25, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, .	U. S. Mil. Academy, 4 years.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i> Charles H. Brigham, Boston, March 25, 1890.	1st art'y, A, 28 Dec., 1885; corp., 18 Feb., 1886; sgt., 13 Jan., 1888; dis., 28 Dec., 1888; 2d, 28 Dec., 1888; dis., 28 Dec., 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, .	English High.
Frank N. Brown, Newtonville, May 4, 1891.	1st regt., C, 10 Oct., 1870; corp., 4 Nov., 1870; sgt., 26 June, 1871; 2d lt., 3 Feb., 1873; 1st lt., 30 July, 1873; capt., 22 Sept., 1873; dis., 1 Dec., 1874; capt., 24 March, 1875; dis., 3 Jan., 1876; 1st battl., A, 2d lt., 31 July, 1877; dis., 8 March, 1878; priv., sgt., 1st brig., 29 April, 1879; aide-de-camp, 22 Jan., 1880; engineer, 7 July, 1881; res., 7 Feb., 1883; ensign, 25 March, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookfield, Vt.,	Chauncy Hall; Inst. Tech.
<i>Ensigns.</i> Phillip H. Downes, Jamaica Plain, March 25, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dorchester, .	Chauncy Hall.
Frank F. Tripp, Roxbury, May 4, 1891.	Naval battl., B, 6 June, 1890; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury.	
COMPANY C. <i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> James L. Carter, Brookline, Dec. 1, 1891.	1st cadets, 12 June, 1874; dis., 12 June, 1877; lt., junior grade, 25 March, 1890.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864 to 1866; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866 to 1870.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, .	U. S. Naval Academy; Eagleswood Mil. Academy; N. J. Highland Mil. Academy.

Naval Battalion — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i> William A. Cary, Boston, Nov. 25, 1890.	Naval battl., C, ensign, 25 March, 1890.	.	Roxbury.	Roxbury Latin.
Alfred H. Bond, Boston, Dec. 1, 1891.	Ensign, 25 Nov., 1890.	.	Roxbury.	
<i>Ensigns.</i> Charles B. Howard, Brookline, March 25, 1890.	1st cadets, 13 Aug., 1885; dis., 13 Aug., 1888; 2d, 15 Aug., 1888; dis., 13 Aug., 1889; 3d, 13 Aug., 1889.	.	Boston.	Bishop's College, Quebec.
Henry D. Sears, Lynn, Dec. 1, 1891.	Naval battl., C, 25 March, 1890; gunner's mate, boatswain's mate.	.	Boston.	English High; Institute Technology.
<i>COMPANY D.</i> <i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> John W. Weeks, Boston, March 25, 1890.	.	.	Lancaster, N. H.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i> Frank B. Parsons, Cambridge, March 25, 1890.	.	.	Northampton.	U. S. Naval Academy.
Henry G. Hall, Salem, March 25, 1890.	.	.	Boston.	English High; Institute Technology.
<i>Ensigns.</i> George S. Selfridge, Boston, March 25, 1890.	.	.	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Edward P. Dodd, Boston, March 25, 1890.	.	.	Boston.	English High.

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i>		
WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, ...	Jan. 8, 1891.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>		
Dalton, Samuel, Major General, . .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Adjutant General.
Kittredge, Thomas, Brigadier General, .	8, 1891,	Surgeon General.
Corcoran, John W., Brigadier General, .	8, 1891,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Taylor, Charles H., Brigadier General, .	8, 1891,	Commissary General.
Cutting, Walter, Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Aide-de-Camp.
Donahoe, Michael T., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Aide-de-Camp.
Peabody, Francis, Jr., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Aide-de-Camp.
Borden, Spencer, Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Aide-de-Camp.
Chase, William L., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Keeler, George A., Colonel, ...	2, 1890,	Asst. Insp. General.
Andrews, Henry D., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Insp. General.
Delaney, James E., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Nevens, Henry C., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Gaston, William A., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Cunningham, John H., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Russell, Henry E., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Coveney, Jeremiah W., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Wheelwright, John T., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Thayer, John E., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Carmichael, James H., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Verry, Horace B., Colonel, ...	8, 1891,	Asst. Q. M. General.

Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., ...	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Bridges, Benjamin F., ...	Jan. 5, 1889,	1st.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Fry, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d,	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Parker, Bowdoin S., Lieut. Colonel,	Jan. 23, 1889,	1st,	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
3	Burrell, Herbert L., Lieut. Colonel,	Feb. 20, 1889,	1st,	Med. Director.
4	Hersey, Freeman C., Lieut. Colonel,	Apr. 13, 1891,	2d,	Med. Director.

Brigadier Generals and Staff—Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Frost, James P., Major, . . .	July 14, 1887,	2d,	Asst Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
2	Hinman, Charles W., Major, .	Aug. 24, 1887,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
3	Hall, Aaron A., Major, . . .	April 13, 1891,	2d,	Asst Insp. Gen.
1	George, Elijah, Captain, . . .	Aug. 12, 1882,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
2	Thompson, Newell A., Captain, .	May 25, 1886,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
3	Converse, Harry E., Captain, .	April 21, 1888,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
4	Cordis, Thomas F., Captain, . .	Feb. 21, 1889,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
5	Hayden, Charles L., Captain, . .	21, 1889,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
6	Dewey, Henry S., Captain, . . .	25, 1889,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
7	Lyford, Charles D., Captain, . .	Mar. 15, 1889,	1st,	Prov. Marshal.
8	Lathrop, Joseph H., Captain, . .	Jan. 22, 1890,		Aide-de-Camp.
9	Standish, Myles, 2d Lieut., . .	Mar. 1, 1889,	1st,	Amb. Officer.
10	Clark, Arthur W., 2d Lieut., . .	Nov. 9, 1889,	2d,	Amb. Officer.
11	Pierce, George A., Captain, . . .	April 13, 1891,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
12	Lambert, William T., Captain, . .	13, 1891,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
13	Little, Philip, Captain, ...	May 1, 1891,	2d,	Engineer.
14	Bridge, Corril E., Captain, . . .	14, 1891,	1st,	Engineer.
15	Hunnehan, John A., 1st Lieut., .	Feb. 26, 1891,	1st,	Signal Officer.
16	Sprague, Henry W., 1st Lieut., .	April 20, 1891,	2d,	Signal Officer.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Strachan, Wm. M., ...	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bancroft, Wm. A., ...	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
3	Matthews, Thomas R., ...	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
4	Clark, Embury P., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
5	Parsons, Henry, ...	Mar. 24, 1890,	6th Regiment.
6	Mills, J. Albert, ...	June 10, 1890,	8th Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Edmands, Thomas F., ...	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Frost, G. Frank, ...	Jan. 20, 1889,	5th Regiment.
3	Merriam, Frederick W., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
4	Logan, Lawrence J., ...	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
5	Woodward, Charles F., ...	Mar. 24, 1890,	6th Regiment.
6	Dodge, Charles L., ...	June 10, 1890,	8th Regiment.
7	Hovey, Charles L., ...	Mar. 5, 1891,	1st Regiment.
8	Hart, John W., ...	July 6, 1891,	2d Corps Cadets.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Grady, Patrick J., ...	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
2	Bogan, Frederick B., ...	Aug. 19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
3	Rogers, George R., ...	May 29, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Shumway, Edwin H., ...	Mar. 11, 1884,	2d Regiment.
5	Whitney, Jophanus H., ...	April 18, 1884,	5th Regiment.
6	Chaffin, George H., ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Shea, Thomas H., ...	16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
8	Copeland, George A., ...	June 16, 1884,	8th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry—Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Majors—Concluded.</i>			
9	Bridges, Pharellus D., ...	May 3, 1888,	2d Regiment.
10	Ward, Winsor M., ...	June 15, 1888,	8th Regiment.
11	Donovan, William H., ...	27, 1888,	9th Regiment.
12	Benyon, George H., ...	July 21, 1888,	5th Regiment.
13	Kellett, William W., ...	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
14	Oakes, William H., ...	Jan. 30, 1889,	5th Regiment.
15	Southmayd, Frederick G., ...	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
16	Pew, William A., Jr., ...	June 10, 1890,	8th Regiment.
17	Taylor, George H., ...	July 2, 1890,	6th Regiment.
18	Dyar, Perlie A., ...	Mar. 6, 1891,	1st Regiment.
19	Morgan, Richard H., ...	May 5, 1891,	1st Regiment.
20	Johnson, Samuel A., ...	July 6, 1891,	2d Corps Cadets
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
1	Fitz, Andrew, ...	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Hill, J. Edward R., ...	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Ballard, Harry P., ...	Oct. 18, 1888,	5th Regiment.
4	Darling, Charles K., ...	Feb. 25, 1889,	6th Regiment.
5	Lancaster, John E., ...	April 5, 1889,	2d Regiment.
6	O'Connor, Michael J., ...	July 20, 1889,	9th Regiment.
7	Clayton, Fred. I., ...	Jan. 22, 1890,	8th Regiment.
8	Frye, James A., ...	May 9, 1891,	1st Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters.</i>			
1	Simonds, Edward A., ...	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C., ...	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Corson, Charles D., ...	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Barnes, Frederick P., ...	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Page, Ambrose M., ...	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Nugent, James H., ...	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
7	Woodman, Charles B., ...	Jan. 10, 1889,	1st Regiment.
8	Brintnall, Norman Y., ...	June 17, 1891,	8th Regiment.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
1	Richardson, William L., ...	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David, ...	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Marion, Otis H., ...	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Rice, Charles H., ...	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
5	Devine, William H., ...	May 1, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Symonds, Benjamin R., Jr., ...	Jan. 18, 1889,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Foster, Charles C., ...	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
8	Galloupe, Charles W., ...	April 27, 1891,	8th Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
1	Brown, Orland J., ...	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M., ...	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Dearing, Howard S., ...	April 1, 1887,	1st Regiment.
4	O'Callaghan, Dennis F., ...	June 15, 1888,	9th Regiment.
5	Hill, Edward D., ...	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
6	Porter, Omer P., ...	April 5, 1890,	6th Regiment.
7	James, Edwin Simpson, ...	May 18, 1891,	9th Regiment.
<i>Paymaster—Captain.</i>			
1	Stevens, Charles E., ...	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymasters—First Lieutenants.</i>			
2	Warner, John G., ...	July 28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
3	Maloon, Edward A., ...	April 28, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Parker, Horace B., ...	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
5	Estes, Edward M., ...	Mar. 14, 1889,	2d Regiment.
6	Warren, Albert C., ...	Dec. 27, 1889,	5th Regiment.
7	Tucker, Edward G., ...	May 14, 1890,	6th Regiment.
8	Dobbins, Henry, ...	Feb. 12, 1891,	9th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Bumstead, Sylvester S., ...	April 26, 1886,	2d Regiment.
2	Edes, Robert B., ...	Aug. 17, 1886,	5th Regiment.
3	Hussey, William G., ...	Dec. 2, 1886,	8th Regiment.
4	Merritt, Walter H., ...	July 29, 1887,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Breen, John, ...	June 21, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Hayes, William A., 2d, ...	Feb. 7, 1889,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Hall, George F., ...	Nov. 8, 1889,	1st Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Butler, Ellery C., ...	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Barrows, Samuel J., ...	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
3	Savage, Minot J., ...	29, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Lee, James, ...	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
5	Dessault, William F., ...	May 14, 1890,	6th Regiment.
6	Welwood, George C., ...	9, 1891,	2d Regiment.
7	Sanders, George L., ...	21, 1891,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Braley, Sierra L., ...	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
2	Appleton, Francis H., ...	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Brown, Charles W., ...	June 7, 1881,	B,	2d Regiment.
4	Alline, Wm. H., ...	Aug. 10, 1881,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Rice, Henry B., ...	Mar. 13, 1883,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
6	Brackett, Eben T., ...	April 17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
7	Robeson, Andrew, ...	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
8	Jellison, Benjamin H., ...	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
9	Leavitt, Thomas E., ...	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
10	Dallinger, Frank W., ...	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
11	Atkins, Henry W., ...	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
12	Cutter, Frank E., ...	May 5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
13	Staples, Herbert F., ...	3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
14	Regan, William, ...	10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
15	Frothingham, Joseph H., ...	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
16	Peck, Walter F., ...	July 1, 1887,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
17	Mossman, Adelbert M., ...	Nov. 16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
18	Goff, William H., ...	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
19	Whipple, Reuben A., ...	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
20	Morrison, Walter E., ...	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
21	Bailey, Edwin W. M., ...	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
22	Pare, Walter F., ...	Feb. 10, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
23	Leonard, John J., ...	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
24	Fox, William L., ...	8, 1888,	H,	5th Regiment.
25	Williamson, Charles, ...	19, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
26	Reeves, Andrew, ...	April 2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
27	Murray, Geo. F. H., ...	May 1, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
28	Perry, Winthrop E., ...	25, 1888,	E,	8th Regiment.
29	Condy, William A., ...	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
30	Osgood, Charles W., ...	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
31	Murray, Freeman, ...	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
32	McDonald, Henry, ...	11, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
33	Henderson, Thomas C., ...	11, 1889,	E,	5th Regiment.
34	Applin, George C., ...	15, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains — Concluded.</i>				
35	Morgan, Richard H., ...	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
36	Jackson, Thomas E., ...	May 2, 1889,	F,	6th Regiment.
37	Thayer, Edgar G., ...	2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
38	Fennessey, Jeremiah G., ...	Aug. 1, 1889,	E,	9th Regiment.
39	Irwin, Richard W., ...	27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
40	Potter, William B., ...	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
41	Danforth, Norris O., ...	Sept. 16, 1889,	F,	1st Regiment.
42	Keefe, Daniel J., ...	17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
43	Sutton, Richard W., ...	Dec. 2, 1889,	B,	5th Regiment.
44	Hayes, John J., ...	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
45	Pfaff, Charles, ...	12, 1890,	A,	1st Regiment.
46	White, Charles H., ...	22, 1890,	E,	6th Regiment.
47	Bean, Willis H., ...	May 5, 1890,	G,	6th Regiment.
48	Kane, Alexander A., ...	5, 1890,	L,	9th Regiment.
49	Joubert, Joseph H., ...	6, 1890,	F,	9th Regiment.
50	Lougee, Oscar C., ...	12, 1890,	A,	8th Regiment.
51	Sullivan, Patrick T., ...	12, 1890,	C,	9th Regiment.
52	Magurn, Frank T. L., ...	12, 1890,	D,	9th Regiment.
53	O'Reilly, Richard P., ...	June 30, 1890,	G,	8th Regiment.
54	Stearns, Clinton H., ...	July 14, 1890,	A,	6th Regiment.
55	Edgell, Charles N., ...	Sept. 16, 1890,	F,	2d Regiment.
56	Bridges, Marcellus D., ...	Oct. 7, 1890,	H,	2d Regiment.
57	Stover, Willis W., ...	Nov. 17, 1890,	A,	5th Regiment.
58	McConnell, James E., ...	Dec. 1, 1890,	D,	6th Regiment.
59	Sweetser, Stanwood G., ...	29, 1890,	H,	6th Regiment.
60	Pierce, Frederick E., ...	Jan. 16, 1891,	L,	2d Regiment.
61	Chick, Albert B., ...	Feb. 4, 1891,	G,	1st Regiment.
62	Dillaber, Marcus L., ...	Mar. 6, 1891,	K,	6th Regiment.
63	Dyar, A. Glendon, ...	18, 1891,	C,	1st Regiment.
64	Perry, Arthur E., ...	23, 1891,	E,	1st Regiment.
65	Shaugnessey, William F., ...	23, 1891,	K,	9th Regiment.
66	Damon, Frank C., ...	April 7, 1891,	K,	8th Regiment.
67	Whiting, Fred. M., ...	15, 1891,	L,	1st Regiment.
68	Williams, William J., ...	20, 1891,	L,	6th Regiment.
69	Hosmer, William H., ...	May 1, 1891,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
70	Clement, Murray D., ...	11, 1891,	F,	5th Regiment.
71	Mitten, Anthony D., ...	June 11, 1891,	M,	9th Regiment.
72	Spear, Charles F., ...	18, 1891,	G,	5th Regiment.
73	Baker, Charles J., ...	July 6, 1891,	-	2d Corps Cadets.
74	Kelley, Joseph J., ...	6, 1891,	I,	9th Regiment.
75	Dyer, George S., ...	6, 1891,	D,	5th Regiment.
76	Quinby, George F., ...	Aug. 10, 1891,	K,	1st Regiment.
77	Locke, Elmore E., ...	21, 1891,	L,	5th Regiment.
78	Fairbanks, Harry B., ...	25, 1891,	C,	2d Regiment.
79	Lull, George E., ...	26, 1891,	C,	6th Regiment.
80	Parsons, Horace M., ...	Oct. 21, 1891,	M,	8th Regiment.
81	Berrill, John T., ...	26, 1891,	M,	6th Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Ticknor, Thomas B., ...	Aug. 31, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clarke, William B., ...	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Perry, Lucius H., ...	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
4	Pope, Charles S., ...	June 3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
5	Wilmot, Bernard J., ...	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
6	Adams, George A., ...	Nov. 18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
7	Jones, Ezra N., ...	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
8	Russell, Charles E., ...	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
9	King, Patrick F., ...	May 1, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
10	Tisdell, Moses H., ...	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
11	Horton, Frank S., ...	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
12	Tolman, William S., ...	Dec. 10, 1888,	A,	5th Regiment.
13	Gilman, John H., ...	12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
14	Trull, Fred A., ...	13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
15	Goodridge, Henry B., ...	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>				
16	Wightman, Luther H., ...	Feb. 5, 1889,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
17	Munroe, John D., ...	5, 1889,	M,	1st Regiment.
18	Scott, David C., ...	15, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
19	Bouvé, Walter L., ...	19, 1889,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
20	Merrill, John B., ...	Mar. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
21	Strong, Joseph L., ...	April 15, 1889,	G,	2d Regiment.
22	Ropes, Reuben W., ...	June 3, 1889,	-	2d Corps Cadets.
23	Sullivan, John J., ...	Aug. 1, 1889,	E,	9th Regiment.
24	Graves, Frank A., ...	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
25	Smith, John R., ...	Sept. 11, 1889,	H,	1st Regiment.
26	Quinlan, Thomas F., ...	17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
27	McNamara, John F., ...	Nov. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
28	Flanigan, Benjamin J., ...	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
29	Holt, George W., ...	Mar. 18, 1890,	I,	8th Regiment.
30	Barber, Philip J., ...	April 3, 1890,	E,	2d Regiment.
31	Thayer, Willard A., ...	11, 1890,	K,	2d Regiment.
32	Madden, George F., ...	May 5, 1890,	L,	9th Regiment.
33	Sands, Patrick A., ...	6, 1890,	F,	9th Regiment.
34	Crane, Henry, ...	12, 1890,	C,	9th Regiment.
35	Dow, William C., ...	13, 1890,	F,	8th Regiment.
36	Blake, Joseph E., ...	19, 1890,	B,	8th Regiment.
37	Daniels, Frederick L., ...	June 2, 1890,	L,	5th Regiment.
38	Kincaide, Henry L., ...	9, 1890,	K,	5th Regiment.
39	Crawley, William J., Jr., ...	30, 1890,	G,	8th Regiment.
40	Gihon, Edward J., ...	July 14, 1890,	A,	6th Regiment.
41	Hawkins, Paul R., ...	Sept. 8, 1890,	B,	2d Regiment.
42	Fowler, Albert A., ...	16, 1890,	F,	2d Regiment.
43	Childs, Arthur G., ...	Oct. 7, 1890,	H,	2d Regiment.
44	Priest, George H., ...	Nov. 3, 1890,	B,	6th Regiment.
45	Meredith, Francis, Jr., ...	24, 1890,	H,	5th Regiment.
46	Green, Fred F., ...	Dec. 29, 1890,	H,	6th Regiment.
47	Gragg, Albert M., ...	Jan. 12, 1891,	F,	5th Regiment.
48	Tuttle, Samuel H., ...	20, 1891,	I,	6th Regiment.
49	Vickery, George J., ...	Feb. 4, 1891,	G,	1st Regiment.
50	Crotty, David M., ...	5, 1891,	D,	9th Regiment.
51	Goodell, Ulysses A., ...	Mar. 6, 1891,	K,	6th Regiment.
52	Wescott, John U., ...	23, 1891,	E,	5th Regiment.
53	Cannon, Peter J., ...	23, 1891,	K,	9th Regiment.
54	Winsor, Harry G., ...	April 6, 1891,	I,	1st Regiment.
55	Tebbetts, F. Pierce, ...	7, 1891,	K,	8th Regiment.
56	Train, Edgar R., ...	8, 1891,	D,	2d Regiment.
57	Lake, Charles H., ...	15, 1891,	L,	1st Regiment.
58	Cutler, Henry H., ...	17, 1891,	L,	2d Regiment.
59	Jackson, William H., ...	20, 1891,	L,	6th Regiment.
60	Nostrom, Charles F., ...	May 11, 1891,	C,	1st Regiment.
61	Small, Walter H., ...	12, 1891,	M,	5th Regiment.
62	Phillips, William S., ...	18, 1891,	B,	5th Regiment.
63	Ganley, John, ...	June 11, 1891,	M,	9th Regiment.
64	Larock, Joseph C., ...	18, 1891,	G,	5th Regiment.
65	Nichols, William B., ...	22, 1891,	-	2d Corps Cadets.
66	Kimball, George D., ...	July 6, 1891,	-	2d Corps Cadets.
67	Dowd, Lewis A., ...	6, 1891,	I,	9th Regiment.
68	Bradford, Charles E., ...	6, 1891,	D,	5th Regiment.
69	Howes, Frederic L., ...	Aug. 10, 1891,	K,	1st Regiment.
70	Rider, Phineas L., ...	25, 1891,	C,	2d Regiment.
71	Prince, Arthur D., ...	26, 1891,	C,	6th Regiment.
72	Keenan, John S., ...	Sept. 14, 1891,	D,	1st Regiment.
73	Dav, John E., ...	21, 1891,	B,	1st Regiment.
74	Whitten, Arthur M., ...	Oct. 12, 1891,	M,	8th Regiment.
75	Tougas, Walter L., ...	26, 1891,	M,	6th Regiment.
76	Baldwin, Charles E., ...	Dec. 12, 1891,	E,	6th Regiment.
77	Pope, Abner P., ...	14, 1891,	E,	1st Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Fenno, Herbert, ...	April 28, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
2	Sullivan, Michael J., ...	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
3	Comstock, Thomas L., ...	Mar. 30, 1888,	L,	2d Regiment.
4	Tabbut, Frank L., ...	April 20, 1888,	H,	6th Regiment.
5	Blake, Joseph E., ...	May 22, 1888,	B,	8th Regiment.
6	Barrett, Edwin G., ...	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
7	Turner, William H., ...	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
8	Foley, Richard H., ...	Oct. 28, 1888,	E,	9th Regiment.
9	Fay, Caleb D., ...	Dec. 13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
10	Hilliker, Charles T., ...	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
11	Sterling, John A., ...	11, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
12	Clark, Herbert A., ...	14, 1889,	I,	5th Regiment.
13	Cordingly, Roby S., ...	Mar. 11, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
14	McArthur, Duncan, ...	12, 1889,	H,	5th Regiment.
15	Church, William N., Jr., ...	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
16	Bardwell, Frank A., ...	May 2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
17	Stopford, William, ...	July 22, 1889,	E,	8th Regiment.
18	Munyan, Fred J., ...	Aug. 27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
19	Snow, Charles H., ...	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
20	Flanders, Chester M., ...	Sept. 11, 1889,	H,	1st Regiment.
21	Mitchell, John, ...	Nov. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
22	Fuller, David, ...	Dec. 10, 1889,	M,	1st Regiment.
23	Coan, Frank A., ...	18, 1889,	L,	8th Regiment.
24	Morton, Thomas J., ...	Jan. 13, 1890,	F,	1st Regiment.
25	Goodwin, Frank W., ...	20, 1890,	A,	8th Regiment.
26	Mildrum, William J., ...	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
27	Heald, L. Birney, ...	22, 1890,	E,	6th Regiment.
28	Cousins, George N. B., ...	Mar. 18, 1890,	I,	8th Regiment.
29	Farley, Joseph B., ...	April 3, 1890,	E,	2d Regiment.
30	Miles, Waldo F., ...	May 5, 1890,	G,	6th Regiment.
31	Davis, William F., ...	5, 1890,	M,	2d Regiment.
32	Hunter, Charles M., ...	5, 1890,	L,	9th Regiment.
33	Connor, Willard E., ...	19, 1890,	B,	8th Regiment.
34	Hayes, William C., ...	23, 1890,	G,	2d Regiment.
35	Jordan, Henry G., ...	June 9, 1890,	A,	9th Regiment.
36	Devlin, George A., ...	9, 1890,	K,	5th Regiment.
37	Mann, James H., ...	18, 1890,	L,	5th Regiment.
38	O'Gorman, John G., ...	20, 1890,	F,	9th Regiment.
39	Desmond, Michael J., ...	20, 1890,	B,	9th Regiment.
40	Flanders, Philip J., ...	July 14, 1890,	A,	6th Regiment.
41	Bolles, Herbert H., ...	Sept. 16, 1890,	F,	2d Regiment.
42	Moulton, Horatio D., ...	Nov. 3, 1890,	B,	6th Regiment.
43	Moore, Edward A., ...	17, 1890,	A,	5th Regiment.
44	Graves, Pliny E., ...	18, 1890,	M,	5th Regiment.
45	McDonald, Fred, ...	24, 1890,	H,	5th Regiment.
46	Cook, Cyrus H., ...	Jan. 28, 1891,	I,	6th Regiment.
47	Carey, John B., ...	Feb. 5, 1891,	D,	9th Regiment.
48	Verge, Joseph A., ...	6, 1891,	G,	1st Regiment.
49	Mace, Wilmot U., ...	10, 1891,	F,	8th Regiment.
50	Boles, Michael S., ...	13, 1891,	F,	9th Regiment.
51	Dennison, Winfield S., ...	16, 1891,	G,	8th Regiment.
52	Butler, Willard C., ...	23, 1891,	D,	5th Regiment.
53	Higgins, Andrew M., ...	Mar. 6, 1891,	K,	6th Regiment.
54	Bridge, Eugene T., ...	14, 1891,	H,	2d Regiment.
55	Gow, Charles R., ...	23, 1891,	E,	5th Regiment.
56	Gallagher, John B., ...	23, 1891,	K,	9th Regiment.
57	Hathaway, Winfield S., ...	April 6, 1891,	I,	1st Regiment.
58	French, Fred. U., ...	7, 1891,	K,	8th Regiment.
59	Blaisues, John P., ...	8, 1891,	D,	2d Regiment.
60	Field, Charles H., ...	24, 1891,	L,	2d Regiment.
61	Nutter, Charles P., ...	May 11, 1891,	C,	1st Regiment.
62	Mason, Edward E., ...	18, 1891,	B,	5th Regiment.
63	Nowell, John P., ...	27, 1891,	A,	1st Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>			
64	Fitzgerald, Patrick A., . . .	June 15, 1891,	H,	8th Regiment.
65	Maguire, John J., . . .	15, 1891,	C,	9th Regiment.
66	Hanson, George F., . . .	18, 1891,	G,	5th Regiment.
67	Dunn, John H., . . .	July 6, 1891,	I,	9th Regiment.
68	O'Connell, Charles, . . .	9, 1891,	M,	9th Regiment.
69	Chapman, Herbert L., . . .	Aug. 10, 1891,	K,	1st Regiment.
70	Gilman, William, . . .	25, 1891,	C,	2d Regiment.
71	Rogers, George M., . . .	31, 1891,	A,	9th Regiment.
72	Elliot, Reed L., . . .	Sept. 2, 1891,	L,	1st Regiment.
73	Dana, James W., . . .	14, 1891,	D,	1st Regiment.
74	Underwood, Marshall, . . .	21, 1891,	B,	1st Regiment.
75	Marshall, George L., . . .	Oct. 12, 1891,	M,	8th Regiment.
76	Miller, George F., . . .	19, 1891,	F,	5th Regiment.
77	Keefe, William, Jr., . . .	Nov. 20, 1891,	I,	2d Regiment.
78	Greig, Alexander, Jr., . . .	Dec. 21, 1891,	C,	6th Regiment.
79	Fales, Harold E., . . .	21, 1891,	M,	6th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Major.</i>			
Merrill, George S., ...	Aug. 11, 1873,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Merrill, Winfield G., ...	Dec. 3, 1890,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Kenney, Charles, ...	Feb. 6, 1890,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Johnson, Frank M., ...	July 17, 1889,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
Souther, William T., ...	April 20, 1889,	A,	Unatt. ched.
Chase, H. Lincoln, ...	July 25, 1889,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i>			
Sawyer, Silas G., ...	June 3, 1891,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Hastings, Henry, ...	Feb. 6, 1890,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Duchesney, Lawrence N., ...	April 25, 1884,	C,	1st Battalion.
Follett, Dexter H., ...	Dec. 23, 1885,	A,	Unattached.
Bigelow, Lawrence G., ...	Mar. 11, 1891,	B,	1st Battalion.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Stedman, Wm. L., ...	Mar. 3, 1882,	C,	1st Battalion.
Bigelow, Charles F., ...	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	1st Battalion.
Sanborn, George A., ...	Oct. 14, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ruddick, William H., ...	June 7, 1887,	A,	Unattached.
Bruso, Joseph, Jr., ...	Sept. 24, 1888,	B,	1st Battalion.
Hall, William F., ...	Mar. 3, 1890,	A,	Unattached.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Sargent, Charles F., ...	April 21, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Hennessey, William H., ...	Feb. 20, 1888,	C,	1st Battalion.
Brayman, John E., ...	May 21, 1888,	A,	Unattached.
Simpson, Waldo A., ...	Aug. 13, 1888,	B,	1st Battalion.
Haynes, Herbert W., ...	Mar. 11, 1891,	B,	1st Battalion.
Davis, William P., ...	June 29, 1891,	A,	Unattached.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Major.</i>			
Kemp, Horace G., ...	Mar. 25, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Locke, Frank L., ...	Jan. 14, 1889,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Newton, Sullivan B., ...	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Cogswell, Charles H., ...	Dec. 8, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
Howard, Amasa, ...	Feb. 19, 1889,	F,	Unattached.
Millet, Charles S., ...	May 17, 1890,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Veterinary Surgeon.</i>			
Peters, Austin, ...	June 29, 1891,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Pierce, James W., ...	April 5, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice.</i>			
Bellamy, John, ...	July 14, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Rider, William H., ...	April 15, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Wilson, Horace W., ...	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
Nichols, Addison D., ...	Jan. 27, 1891,	A,	1st Battalion.
King, Stillman B., ...	Mar. 6, 1891,	D,	1st Battalion.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Henderson, George F., ...	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Shaw, Elisha H., ...	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
Emerson, Daniel K., ...	Jan. 27, 1891,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Leighton, Amos R., ...	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
Jones, Oscar A., ...	Jan. 27, 1891,	A,	1st Battalion.
Perrin, Wm. A., ...	Mar. 6, 1891,	D,	1st Battalion.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Naval Battalion.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>			
Soley, John C., ...	May 7, 1890,	—	Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Perrin, Charles Lowell, ...	May 28, 1890,	—	Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Norris, Charles E., ...	May 28, 1890,	—	Battalion.
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i>			
Garrett, Leigh Osborn, ...	Feb. 10, 1891,	—	Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Tanner, John A., ...	Sept. 6, 1890,	—	Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants Commanding.</i>			
DeBlois, Thomas A., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	A,	Battalion.
Paul, William M., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	B,	Battalion.
Weeks, John W., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	D,	Battalion.
Carter, James L., ...	Dec. 23, 1891,	C,	Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i>			
Brigham, Charles H., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	B,	Battalion.
Parsons, Frank B., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	D,	Battalion.
Hall, Henry G., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	D,	Battalion.
Cary, William A., ...	Nov. 25, 1890,	C,	Battalion.
Lawrence, John, ...	May 4, 1891,	A,	Battalion.
Brown, Frank N., ...	May 4, 1891,	B,	Battalion.
Tutein, Constantine D., ...	June 23, 1891,	A,	Battalion.
Bond, Alfred H., ...	Dec. 1, 1891,	C,	Battalion.
<i>Ensigns.</i>			
Downes, Philip H., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	B,	Battalion.
Howard, Charles B., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	C,	Battalion.
Selfridge, George S., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	D,	Battalion.
Dodd, Edward P., ...	Mar. 25, 1890,	D,	Battalion.
Clapp, Theodore H., ...	May 4, 1891,	A,	Battalion.
Tripp, Frank F., ...	May 4, 1891,	B,	Battalion.
Hawes, Edward H., ...	June 23, 1891,	A,	Battalion.
Sears, Henry D., ...	Dec. 1, 1891,	C,	Battalion.

1892.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, ... of Cambridge.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, ... of Boston.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

Col. JAMES E. DELANEY, ... of Holyoke.

Col. HENRY C. NEVINS, ... of Methuen.

Col. WILLIAM A. GASTON, ... of Boston.

Col. JOHN H. CUNNINGHAM, ... of Chelsea.

Col. HENRY E. RUSSELL, ... of Cambridge.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. WILLIAM L. CHASE, ... of Brookline.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Col. GEORGE A. KEELER, ... of Cambridge.

Col. HENRY D. ANDREWS, ... of Boston.

Col. FREDERICK B. BOGAN, ... of Boston.

Col. FREDERICK G. KING, ... of Boston.

Col. JAMES L. CARTER, ... of Brookline.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. JOHN W. CORCORAN, ... of Clinton.

COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. CHARLES H. TAYLOR, ... of Boston.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.

Col. JEREMIAH W. COVENEY, ... of Cambridge.

Col. JOHN T. WHEELWRIGHT, ... of Boston.

Col. JOHN E. THAYER, ... of Lancaster.

Col. JAS. H. CARMICHAEL, ... of Lowell.

Col. HORACE B. VERRY, ... of Worcester.

SURGEON GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. THOMAS KITTREDGE, ... of Salem.

AIDS-DE-CAMP.

Col. WALTER CUTTING, ... of Pittsfield.

Col. MICHAEL T. DONAHOE, ... of Boston.

Col. FRANCIS PEABODY, JR., ... of Boston.

Col. SPENCER BORDEN, ... of Fall River.

